

United States
Department of
Agriculture

Forest Service

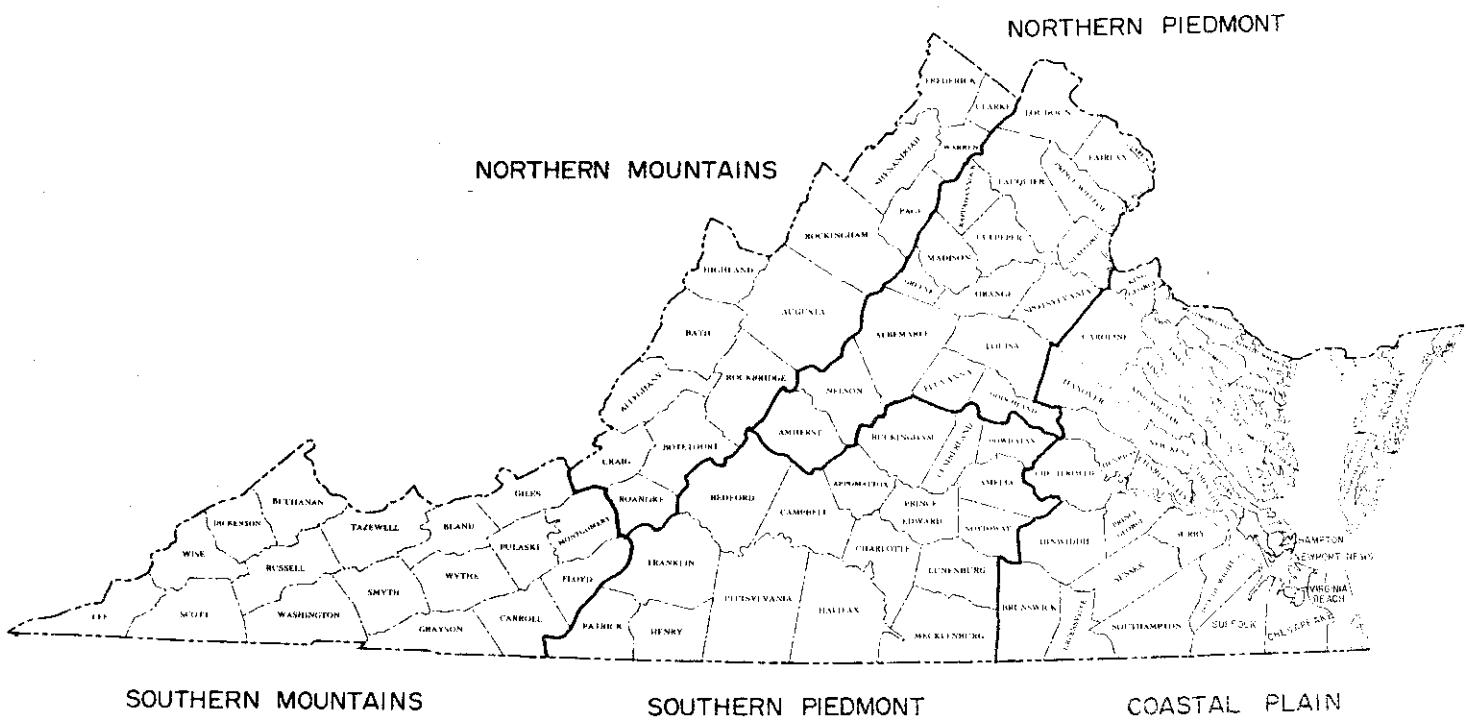


Southeastern Forest
Experiment Station

Resource Bulletin
SE-87

Forest Statistics for Virginia, 1986

Mark J. Brown



July 1986
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station
P.O. Box 2680
Asheville, North Carolina 28802

Forest Statistics for Virginia, 1986

Mark J. Brown, Forester
Forest Inventory and Analysis
Asheville, North Carolina

Foreword

This report highlights the principal findings of the fifth forest survey of Virginia. Fieldwork began in September 1984 and was completed in November 1985. Four previous surveys, completed in 1940, 1957, 1966, and 1977, provide statistics for measuring changes and trends over the past 46 years. The primary emphasis in this report is on the changes and trends since 1977. Previously reported figures have been adjusted to provide the best estimate of change.

Periodic surveys of the forest resource are authorized by the Forest and Range-land Renewable Resources Research Act of 1978. These surveys are a continuing, nationwide undertaking by the Regional Experiment Stations of the USDA Forest Service. In Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Virginia, these surveys are administered by the Forest Inventory and Analysis (Forest Survey) Research Work Unit at the Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, with headquarters in Asheville, NC. The primary objective of the survey is to periodically inventory and evaluate all forest and related resources. These multiresource data help provide a basis for formulating forest policies and programs and for the orderly development

and use of the resources. This report deals only with the extent and condition of forest lands, associated timber volumes, and rates of timber growth and removals.

Reports for the Survey Units in Virginia, USDA Forest Service Resource Bulletins SE-80, SE-81, SE-84, and SE-85 have been issued for the Coastal Plain, Southern Piedmont, Northern Piedmont, and Northern Mountains. A similar report for the Southern Mountains, SE-86, is being released with this report. An indepth analytical State report should be available in early 1987.

The Southeastern Station gratefully acknowledges the cooperation and assistance provided by the Virginia Division of Forestry and the Tennessee Valley Authority in collecting field data. Appreciation is also expressed for the excellent cooperation of other public agencies, forest industry, and other private landowners in providing information and access to the sample locations.



JOE P. MCCLURE
Project Leader

| <u>Contents</u> | <u>Page</u> | <u>Page</u> | |
|---|-------------|--|----|
| Since 1977 in Virginia..... | 1 | 14. Area of timberland, by stand-age and broad management classes, public ownerships..... | 39 |
| How the Inventory Is Made..... | 4 | 15. Area of timberland, by stand-age and broad management classes, forest industry..... | 40 |
| Reliability of the Data..... | 4 | 16. Area of timberland, by stand-age and broad management classes, other private ownerships..... | 40 |
| Definitions of Terms..... | 9 | 17. Area of timberland, by broad management and stand-volume classes | 41 |
| County Tables * | | 18. Volume of growing stock on tim- berland, by broad management class, species group, and stand-age class.. | 42 |
| 1. Area, by county and land class.. | 18 | 19. Net annual growth of growing stock on timberland, by broad management class, species group, and stand-age class..... | 43 |
| 2. Area of timberland, by county and ownership class..... | 20 | 20. Annual removals of growing stock on timberland, by broad management class, species group, and stand-age class..... | 44 |
| 3. Area of timberland, by county and forest-type group..... | 22 | 21. Merchantable volume of live trees and growing stock on tim- berland, by forest-type and species groups..... | 45 |
| 4. Area of timberland, by county and stand-size class..... | 24 | 22. Area of timberland treated or disturbed annually, by treatment or disturbance and ownership class.... | 46 |
| 5. Area of timberland, by county and site class..... | 26 | 23. Area of timberland treated or disturbed annually and retained in commercial forest land, by treatment or disturbance and broad management class..... | 46 |
| 6. Area of timberland, by county and stocking classes of growing- stock trees..... | 28 | 24. Area of timberland regenerated annually, by type of regeneration and broad management class..... | 47 |
| 7. Volume of growing stock and saw- timber on timberland, by county and species group..... | 30 | 25. Area of timberland, by treatment opportunity and broad management classes..... | 48 |
| 8. Net annual growth of growing stock and sawtimber on timberland, by county and species group..... | 32 | 26. Area of timberland, by treatment opportunity and ownership classes... | 48 |
| 9. Annual removals of growing stock and sawtimber on timberland, by county and species group..... | 34 | | |
| Unit Tables * | | | |
| 10. Area of timberland, by forest type and ownership class..... | 36 | | |
| 11. Area of timberland, by ownership and stocking classes of growing- stock trees..... | 37 | | |
| 12. Area of timberland, by forest type and stand-size class..... | 38 | | |
| 13. Area of timberland, by stand-age and broad management classes, all ownerships..... | 39 | | |

| <u>Page</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| 27. Merchantable volume of live trees and growing stock on timberland, by ownership class and species group..... | 49 |
| 28. Volume of sawtimber on timberland, by ownership class and species group..... | 49 |
| 29. Net annual growth and removals of growing stock on timberland, by ownership class and species group... .. | 50 |
| 30. Net annual growth and removals of sawtimber on timberland, by ownership class and species group... .. | 50 |
| 31. Volume of timber on timberland, by class of timber and species group | 51 |
| 32. Number of live trees on timberland, by species and diameter class | 52 |
| 33. Number of growing-stock trees on timberland, by species and diameter class..... | 53 |
| 34. Merchantable volume of live trees on timberland, by species and diameter class..... | 54 |
| 35. Volume of growing stock on timberland, by species and diameter class..... | 55 |
| 36. Volume of sawtimber on timberland, by species and diameter class | 56 |
| 37. Volume of sawtimber on timberland, by species, size class, and log grade..... | 57 |
| 38. Cubic volume in the merchantable saw-log portion of sawtimber trees on timberland, by species and diameter class..... | 58 |
| 39. Total volume of live trees on timberland, by species and diameter class..... | 59 |
| 40. Green weight of forest biomass on timberland, by species and diameter class..... | 60 |
| 41. Net annual growth and removals of live timber and growing stock on timberland, by species..... | 61 |
| 42. Net annual growth and removals of sawtimber on timberland, by species..... | 62 |
| 43. Annual removals of growing stock on timberland, by species and diameter class..... | 63 |
| 44. Mortality of live timber, growing stock, and sawtimber on timberland, by species..... | 64 |
| 45. Change in number of live trees on timberland, by species group, survey completion date, and diameter class..... | 65 |
| 46. Land area, by land use class, major forest type, and survey completion date..... | 66 |
| 47. Volume of sawtimber, growing stock, and live timber on timberland, by species group, survey completion date, and diameter class | 67 |

* Tables 1-12, 27, 29-33, 35-38, 41, 42, and 44 are common to all Forest Inventory and Analysis forest resource statistical reports of the Eastern United States.

Since the fourth inventory of Virginia's forest resources was completed in 1977

- area of timberland declined from 16.0 to 15.4 million acres, or by 3 percent. Altogether 933,000 acres were converted from timberland to other land uses. This loss was partially offset by the addition of 382,000 acres of new timberland. Of the acreage diverted, 54 percent went to urban and related uses, 31 percent went to agriculture, 13 percent was reclassified to reserved timberland, and the remaining 2 percent was converted to water. Reductions in timberland occurred in four of the five Survey Units, but almost half the net loss took place in the Coastal Plain. In the Southern Piedmont, area of timberland remained relatively unchanged.
- area of nonindustrial private forest land (NIPF) declined from 12.3 to 11.6 million acres, or by 6 percent. Within the NIPF grouping, farmer-owned timberland decreased 33 percent to 4.2 million acres. This decline more than offset gains in the remaining two NIPF categories. Timberland owned by other individuals increased 24 percent to 6.1 million acres, and timberland owned by other corporations increased 10 percent to 1.3 million acres. Altogether NIPF owners possess 75 percent of Virginia's timberland. Area of timberland controlled by forest industry increased 10 percent to almost 1.9 million acres. Public timberland increased 2 percent to 2.0 million acres. About three-fourths of the public timberland is on the Jefferson and George Washington National Forests.
- the overall decrease in timberland occurred across all three major forest type groups: hardwood, softwood, and oak-pine. However, three-fifths of the reduction occurred in pine and oak-pine forest types. The hardwood type group, which represents two-thirds of the State's total timberland, declined 2 percent to 10.4 million acres. The softwood type group, which accounts for more than one-fifth of Virginia's timberland, decreased 2 percent to less than 3.4 million acres. The area of oak-pine

forest type dropped almost 13 percent to 1.7 million acres. Within these major type groups, there were some significant changes in the specific types. For example, the acreage in loblolly pine, the major softwood type, was up more than 12 percent and now totals almost 1.8 million acres. In contrast, shortleaf pine and Virginia pine type acreages dropped by 49 and 16 percent, respectively. Oak-hickory remains the predominant forest type. The area in pine plantations increased 72 percent to almost 1.2 million acres. This figure does not include nearly 340,000 acres originating from planting or seeding that were classified as nonpine types because hardwoods dominated the stocking. The area in natural pine types decreased 21 percent to less than 2.2 million acres.

- area of timberland supporting sawtimber stands increased by almost 1 million acres, or 15 percent. The acreage classified as sawtimber increased in all Survey Units except the Coastal Plain, where it declined 3 percent. Sawtimber stands now occupy 7.3 million acres, or 47 percent of the timberland in Virginia. In addition, the accumulation of stands greater than 70 years old has increased 21 percent to about 2.4 million acres. The area in poletimber stands has decreased 15 percent to 5.1 million acres statewide. Sapling-seedling stands decreased by 17 percent to 2.8 million acres. Areas classified as nonstocked declined 22 percent to only 198,000 acres.

- more than 183,000 acres were harvested annually and retained in timberland. Final harvests on NIPF land continue to account for more than 71 percent of the State's average annual harvest. Harvested acreage controlled by forest industry was up almost 19 percent and now accounts for 25 percent of the total annual harvest. Area of public land harvested was down sharply and makes up less than 4 percent of Virginia's annual harvest. Overall, about 34 percent of the final harvest took place in pine stands, more than 13 percent in oak-pine, 47 percent in upland hardwoods, and the remaining 6 percent in lowland

hardwood stands. In addition to final harvests, high grading, thinning, and other intermediate cutting occurred on 56,000 acres each year. Natural agents such as insects, diseases, and weather caused damage to more than 144,000 acres each year.

- almost 173,000 acres were either artificially or naturally regenerated annually. The area artificially regenerated each year averaged 74,000 acres, compared with 58,000 acres annually for the previous survey period. About 49 percent of the artificial regeneration took place on NIPF land, 47 percent on forest industry land, and 4 percent on public timberland. Planting increased by 41 percent on NIPF land and 11 percent on forest industry land, and it has tripled on public land. Natural regeneration accounted for the remaining 99,000 regenerated acres and 82 percent of it occurred on NIPF land. Of the total acres regenerated annually, 38 percent are in pine forest types, 19 percent in oak-pine, 41 percent in upland hardwood, and 2 percent in lowland hardwood types.

- average basal area of live trees 5.0 inches d.b.h. and larger has increased from 70 to almost 78 square feet per acre, or by 11 percent. At the same time, the number of saplings per acre declined from 640 to 592. The total number of softwood saplings declined by 17 percent. The total number of hardwood saplings decreased by almost 9 percent. The number of hardwood trees increased in all diameter classes 10 inches and larger but decreased in all classes below 10 inches. The number of softwood trees declined in the 2-, 4-, and 12-inch diameter classes but increased in the rest. The average net merchantable volume per acre of all trees increased 13 percent to 1,642 cubic feet.

- softwood growing-stock volume rose from 5.6 to 5.9 billion cubic feet, or by 5 percent. Softwood volume increased in all diameter classes except the 12-inch class, which experienced a 4-percent decline. Softwood growing-stock volume increased 24 percent in areas controlled by forest industry but was practically unchanged on NIPF land.

Loblolly pine remains the predominant softwood species in the State, with nearly 2.5 billion cubic feet. This species accounted for 42 percent of the increase in softwood growing-stock volume. Despite a decline in acreage of Virginia pine type, volume in this species increased to 1.8 billion cubic feet and provided 20 percent of the increase in softwood volume. Shortleaf pine had the largest decrease in volume, dropping 30 percent to 500 million cubic feet. Eastern white pine volume increased by 46 percent to more than 500 million cubic feet, making up 29 percent of the increase in softwood volume. Volume of softwood sawtimber increased 6 percent to 17.5 billion board feet.

- volume of hardwood growing stock increased from 15.4 to almost 17.1 billion cubic feet, or by 11 percent. Hardwood volume increased in all diameter classes 10 inches and larger, while decreasing in the 6- and 8-inch classes. Volume of hardwood growing stock increased on all ownerships, but the increases were lowest on forest industry land. Altogether, oaks account for nearly one-half of the hardwood growing-stock volume. Among the oaks, chestnut oak gained the most volume and accounted for 13 percent of the total increase in hardwood volume. Yellow-poplar is the most abundant individual hardwood, accounting for almost 2.9 billion cubic feet and 29 percent of the increase in hardwood volume. Soft maples accounted for 20 percent of the increase in hardwood volume and jumped to 1.2 billion cubic feet. Hickory volume decreased 3 percent to 1.1 billion cubic feet. The amount of hardwood sawtimber increased 19 percent to nearly 50 billion board feet.

In 1985

- net annual growth of growing stock totaled 802 million cubic feet, down 3 percent from 1976. Net growth of growing stock averaged 52 cubic feet per acre, down slightly from the previous survey. Hardwoods made up 71 percent of the total net annual growth. Across all

ownerships, net annual growth of hardwood growing stock declined less than 1 percent, whereas the growth of softwood growing stock decreased more than 7 percent. On NIPF land, softwood growth was down more than 16 percent, but on areas controlled by forest industry, softwood growth was up almost 24 percent. On forest industry land, hardwood growth was unchanged, but on NIPF land it declined more than 2 percent. Because a larger proportion of the hardwoods were classed as growing stock in this latest survey, the decline in hardwood growth is much greater than 1 percent when based on live trees. On this basis, hardwood growth was down almost 10 percent on all ownerships combined. The total net annual growth for all species includes 3.1 billion board feet of sawtimber.

• annual removals of growing stock totaled 480 million cubic feet, down from 496 million in 1977. Hardwoods accounted for 274 million cubic feet, or 57 percent of the total annual removals. Hardwood removals decreased 6 percent since the previous survey. NIPF land supplied 77 percent of the hardwood volume removed. Softwoods accounted for 206 million cubic feet, or 43 percent of the total annual removals. Softwood

removals increased by less than 1 percent since the previous survey. NIPF land provided 68 percent of the softwood removals. For all ownerships combined, removals averaged 90 percent of net annual growth for softwood growing stock and only 48 percent for hardwoods. The total annual removals of growing stock included nearly 1.7 billion board feet of sawtimber.

• annual mortality of growing stock totaled 163 million cubic feet, up 37 percent from the previous survey. Hardwoods made up 56 percent of the annual mortality. Disease was the leading cause of death to hardwoods, accounting for 40 percent of their mortality. For softwoods, insects and suppression were the main causes of death. Insects caused 36 percent and suppression 27 percent of the softwood mortality. Hardwood mortality increased statewide, but two-thirds of the increase occurred in the two Mountain Survey Units. Softwood mortality declined slightly in the Southern Piedmont but increased elsewhere. For hardwoods and softwoods combined, annual mortality of growing stock included 388 million board feet of sawtimber, an increase of 44 percent since 1977. Altogether, mortality reduced gross growth of growing stock by 17 percent.

How the Inventory is Made

The method of the inventory is a sampling procedure designed to provide reliable statistics primarily at the State and Survey Unit levels. Individual county statistics are presented so that any combination of counties may be added together until a total is large enough to meet the desired degree of reliability. Procedures were as follows:

1. Initial estimates of forest and nonforest areas were based on the classification of 74,655 sample clusters systematically spaced on the latest aerial photographs available. A subsample of 7,006 of the 16-point clusters was ground checked, and a linear regression was fitted to the data to develop the relationship between the photo and ground classification of the subsample. This procedure provides a means for adjusting the initial estimates of area for change in land use since date of photography and for photo misclassifications.

2. Estimates of timber volume and forest classifications were based on measurements recorded at 4,266 ground sample locations systematically distributed on timberland. The plot design at each location was based on a cluster of 10 points. In most cases, variable plots, established by using a basal-area factor of 37.5 square feet per acre, were systematically spaced within a single forest condition at 5 of the 10 cluster points. Trees less than 5 inches d.b.h. were tallied on a fixed-radius plot around each point center.

3. Equations prepared from detailed measurements collected on standing trees in Virginia, and similar measurements taken throughout the Southeast, were used to compute the volume of individual tally trees. A mirror caliper and sectional aluminum poles were used to

obtain the additional measurements on these standing trees required to construct volume equations.

4. Felled trees were measured at 105 active cutting operations. These data will supplement the standing-tree volume data and be used to generate utilization factors for product and species groups. Forest biomass estimates were made using equations developed by the Utilization of Southern Timber Research Work Unit of the Southeastern Forest Experiment Station in Athens, GA.

5. Estimates of growth, removals, and mortality were determined from the remeasurement of 4,150 permanent sample plots established in the fourth survey.

6. Ownership information was collected from correspondence, public records, and local contacts. In those counties where the sample missed a particular ownership class, temporary sample plots were added.

7. All field data were sent to Asheville for editing and were entered into disk and magnetic-tape storage for processing. Final estimates were based on statistical summaries of the data.

Reliability of the Data

Statistical analysis of these data indicates the following sampling errors in terms of one standard error (two times out of three):

| | <u>Percent</u> |
|--|----------------|
| Per million acres of timberland | 0.87 |
| Per billion cubic feet of growing stock. | 5.47 |
| Per billion cubic feet of net annual growth. | 1.02 |
| Per billion cubic feet of annual removals. | 2.79 |

Sampling errors for county and unit totals,^a in terms of one standard error, Virginia, 1986

| County | Timberland area | Cubic-foot volume of growing stock | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| | | Inventory | Growth | Removals |
| <u>Sampling error^b</u> | | | | |
| Accomack | 3.55 | 10.83 | 11.40 | 42.71 |
| Albemarle | 2.00 | 7.87 | 8.44 | 30.97 |
| Alleghany | 1.11 | 7.12 | 8.99 | 62.16 |
| Amelia | 1.73 | 12.93 | 12.29 | 35.32 |
| Amherst | 1.60 | 7.59 | 7.84 | 34.64 |
| Appomattox | 1.89 | 14.09 | 15.62 | 32.85 |
| Arlington | .00 | .00 | .00 | .00 |
| Augusta | 2.14 | 8.37 | 8.87 | 73.82 |
| Bath | .96 | 7.36 | 7.40 | 56.56 |
| Bedford | 1.69 | 7.21 | 7.25 | 36.86 |
| Bland | 1.90 | 11.06 | 11.31 | 71.74 |
| Botetourt | 1.76 | 10.30 | 9.65 | 48.44 |
| Brunswick | 1.10 | 9.47 | 8.41 | 21.11 |
| Buchanan | 1.35 | 8.29 | 9.65 | 45.99 |
| Buckingham | 1.20 | 10.67 | 10.52 | 21.45 |
| Campbell | 1.81 | 9.46 | 8.79 | 34.19 |
| Caroline | 1.66 | 9.28 | 7.53 | 18.73 |
| Carroll | 2.35 | 11.86 | 15.89 | 39.85 |
| Charles City | 2.16 | 16.56 | 13.98 | 36.71 |
| Charlotte | 1.64 | 11.16 | 12.76 | 28.17 |
| Chesapeake | 4.67 | 15.22 | 12.79 | 26.87 |
| Chesterfield | 2.77 | 8.88 | 8.33 | 24.76 |
| Clarke | 5.80 | 20.48 | 18.41 | .00 |
| Craig | 1.85 | 9.35 | 11.75 | 57.24 |
| Culpeper | 2.92 | 9.74 | 9.97 | 100.04 |
| Cumberland | 2.08 | 16.73 | 13.44 | 40.72 |
| Dickenson | 1.19 | 10.12 | 11.31 | 66.26 |
| Dinwiddie | 1.35 | 9.77 | 8.72 | 24.26 |
| Essex | 2.47 | 14.26 | 12.17 | 40.39 |
| Fairfax | 4.60 | 12.95 | 11.83 | 42.54 |
| Fauquier | 2.28 | 9.48 | 9.14 | 63.66 |
| Floyd | 2.61 | 10.68 | 11.86 | 56.08 |
| Fluvanna | 2.28 | 13.73 | 12.76 | 39.97 |
| Franklin | 1.62 | 7.36 | 7.41 | 23.94 |
| Frederick | 3.24 | 10.38 | 10.64 | 55.10 |
| Giles | 1.99 | 10.15 | 10.42 | 59.93 |
| Gloucester | 2.40 | 11.60 | 11.84 | 32.47 |
| Goochland | 2.40 | 9.25 | 11.28 | 62.91 |
| Grayson | 2.99 | 12.65 | 12.75 | 72.37 |
| Greene | 5.61 | 13.14 | 10.72 | 73.20 |
| Greenville | 1.89 | 12.58 | 11.15 | 26.32 |

Continued

Sampling errors for county and unit totals,^a in terms of one standard error, Virginia, 1986--Continued

| County | Timberland area | Cubic-foot volume of growing stock | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| | | Inventory | Growth | Removals |
| <u>Sampling error^b</u> | | | | |
| Halifax | 1.03 | 8.22 | 7.78 | 23.41 |
| Hampton | 14.42 | .00 | .00 | .00 |
| Hanover | 1.94 | 8.99 | 7.41 | 41.12 |
| Henrico | 4.12 | 15.50 | 12.65 | 38.11 |
| Henry | 1.89 | 13.68 | 11.88 | 45.53 |
| Highland | 1.97 | 10.50 | 9.83 | 51.05 |
| Isle of Wight | 2.06 | 14.18 | 13.64 | 25.66 |
| James City | 3.24 | 12.75 | 10.47 | 50.04 |
| King and Queen | 1.55 | 10.00 | 10.63 | 39.43 |
| King George | 2.68 | 10.81 | 11.10 | 71.32 |
| King William | 2.42 | 11.69 | 10.81 | 31.27 |
| Lancaster | 3.02 | 15.09 | 16.60 | 100.06 |
| Lee | 2.70 | 11.64 | 11.48 | 63.63 |
| Loudoun | 3.82 | 11.58 | 10.99 | 51.92 |
| Louisa | 1.48 | 10.41 | 10.27 | 28.26 |
| Lunenburg | 1.37 | 9.88 | 10.28 | 30.18 |
| Madison | 2.94 | 11.23 | 11.94 | 55.34 |
| Mathews | 4.34 | 17.81 | 18.74 | 59.44 |
| Mecklenburg | 1.81 | 8.58 | 8.02 | 30.75 |
| Middlesex | 3.45 | 18.30 | 16.60 | 66.49 |
| Montgomery | 2.64 | 10.56 | 12.22 | 100.03 |
| Nelson | 1.47 | 9.03 | 9.05 | 32.39 |
| New Kent | 1.86 | 14.28 | 12.85 | 32.76 |
| Newport News | 11.92 | 37.93 | 40.28 | 89.33 |
| Northampton | 6.71 | 17.53 | 17.28 | 100.55 |
| Northumberland | 2.80 | 15.30 | 13.19 | 88.91 |
| Nottoway | 2.22 | 12.74 | 12.81 | 39.13 |
| Orange | 2.38 | 14.58 | 12.21 | 46.55 |
| Page | 3.59 | 11.65 | 12.75 | 64.22 |
| Patrick | 1.22 | 8.44 | 9.10 | 30.88 |
| Pittsylvania | 1.04 | 7.66 | 6.21 | 23.82 |
| Powhatan | 2.02 | 10.92 | 10.31 | 35.94 |
| Prince Edward | 1.68 | 14.06 | 11.38 | 35.67 |
| Prince George | 2.06 | 13.68 | 11.79 | 27.56 |
| Prince William | 3.27 | 10.63 | 9.93 | 44.93 |
| Pulaski | 3.33 | 13.77 | 15.19 | .00 |
| Rappahannock | 3.18 | 14.73 | 17.92 | 61.35 |
| Richmond | 2.21 | 15.42 | 12.12 | 79.96 |

Continued

Sampling errors for county and unit totals,^a in terms of one standard error, Virginia, 1986--Continued

| County | Timberland area | Cubic-foot volume of growing stock | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| | | Inventory | Growth | Removals |
| <u>Sampling error^b</u> | | | | |
| Roanoke | 3.42 | 16.08 | 14.10 | 100.06 |
| Rockbridge | 2.00 | 7.63 | 7.54 | 38.73 |
| Rockingham | 2.27 | 7.28 | 7.69 | 47.57 |
| Russell | 2.41 | 11.36 | 12.07 | 81.72 |
| Scott | 1.81 | 6.93 | 7.45 | 62.47 |
| Shenandoah | 2.62 | 9.01 | 15.89 | 100.03 |
| Smyth | 2.28 | 11.10 | 11.39 | 31.95 |
| Southampton | 1.45 | 9.00 | 9.02 | 20.21 |
| Spotsylvania | 1.45 | 11.03 | 10.55 | 38.62 |
| Stafford | 1.91 | 9.93 | 10.82 | 59.53 |
| Suffolk | 2.70 | 14.74 | 12.97 | 24.94 |
| Surry | 1.68 | 12.52 | 10.89 | 26.56 |
| Sussex | 1.47 | 11.09 | 10.45 | 22.28 |
| Tazewell | 2.38 | 8.64 | 9.58 | 50.73 |
| Virginia Beach | 7.07 | 15.86 | 16.70 | 32.54 |
| Warren | 4.31 | 17.61 | 18.15 | 55.29 |
| Washington | 2.14 | 10.52 | 12.78 | 43.01 |
| Westmoreland | 3.12 | 12.24 | 13.52 | 64.34 |
| Wise | 1.57 | 9.70 | 10.39 | 88.43 |
| Wythe | 3.50 | 9.48 | 9.99 | 69.80 |
| York | 6.05 | 16.38 | 14.61 | 72.09 |
| Total | .22 | 1.15 | 1.18 | 4.17 |

^aSampling error of breakdowns of county and State totals may be computed with the following formula:

$$E = \frac{(SE) \sqrt{(\text{specified volume or area})}}{\sqrt{(\text{volume or area total in question})}}$$

Where: E = Sampling error of the volume or area total in question

SE = Specified sampling error in table.

^bBy random-sampling formula (in percent).

Definitions of Terms

Allowable cut. The volume of timber that could be cut on timberland during a given period under specified management plans aimed at sustained production of timber products.

Basal area. The area in square feet of the cross section at breast height of a single tree or of all the trees in a stand, usually expressed as square feet of basal area per acre.

Biomass. The aboveground green weight of solid wood and bark in live trees 1.0 inch d.b.h. and larger from the ground to the tip of the tree. All foliage is excluded. The weight of wood and bark in lateral limbs, secondary limbs, and twigs under 0.5 inch in diameter at the point of occurrence on sapling-size trees is included but is excluded on poletimber and sawtimber-size trees.

Bole. That portion of a tree between a 1-foot stump and a 4-inch top diameter outside bark (d.o.b.) in trees 5.0 inches d.b.h. and larger.

Broad management class. A classification of timberland based on forest type and stand origin.

Pine plantation. Stands that have been artificially regenerated by planting or direct seeding and with a southern yellow pine, white pine-hemlock, or other softwood forest type.

Natural pine. Stands that have not been artificially regenerated and with a southern yellow pine, white pine-hemlock, or other softwood forest type.

Oak-pine. Stands with a forest type of oak-pine.

Upland hardwood. Stands with a forest type of oak-hickory, chestnut oak, southern scrub oak, or maple-beech-birch.

Lowland hardwood. Stands with a forest type of oak-gum-cypress, elm-ash-cottonwood, palm, or other tropical.

Bureau of Land Management lands. Federal lands administered by the Bureau of Land Management.

Census water. Streams, sloughs, estuaries, canals, and other moving bodies of water one-eighth of a statute mile in width and greater, and lakes, reservoirs, ponds, and other permanent bodies of water 40 acres in area and greater.

Commercial forest land. (see: Timberland).

Commercial species. Tree species conventionally regarded as being able to develop into trees suitable for the manufacture of industrial timber products. Species that typically exhibit small size, poor form, or inferior quality are excluded.

Cropland. Land under cultivation within the past 24 months, including orchards and land in soil-improving crops but excluding land cultivated in developing improved pasture. Also includes idle farmland.

D.b.h. Tree diameter (outside bark) at breast height (4.5 feet above the ground).

Diameter class. A classification of trees based on tree d.b.h. Two-inch diameter classes are commonly used by Forest Inventory and Analysis, with the even inch as the approximate midpoint for a class. For example, the 6-inch class includes trees 5.0 through 6.9 inches d.b.h., inclusive.

Farm. Land on which agricultural operations are being conducted and sale of agricultural products totaled \$1,000 or more during the year.

Farm operator. A person who operates a farm, either doing the work himself or directly supervising the work.

Farmer-owned land. (see: Other private land).

Forest industry land. Land owned by companies or individuals operating wood-using plants.

Forest industry leased land. Land leased or under management contracts to forest industry from other owners for periods of one forest rotation or longer. Land under cutting contracts is not included.

Forest land. Land at least 16.7 percent stocked by forest trees of any size, or formerly having had such tree cover, and not currently developed for non-forest use.

Forest type. A classification of forest land based on the species forming a plurality of live-tree stocking.

White pine-hemlock. Forests in which eastern white pine, red pine, or jack pine, singly or in combination, constitute a plurality of the stocking. (Common associates include hemlock, birch, and maple.)

Spruce-fir. Forests in which spruce or true firs, singly or in combination, constitute a plurality of the stocking. (Common associates include maple, birch, and hemlock.)

Longleaf-slash pine. Forests in which longleaf or slash pine, singly or in combination, constitute a plurality of the stocking. (Common associates include oak, hickory, and gum.)

Loblolly-shortleaf pine. Forests in which loblolly pine, shortleaf pine, or other southern yellow pines, except longleaf or slash pine, singly or in combination, constitute a plurality of the stocking. (Common associates include oak, hickory, and gum.)

Oak-pine. Forests in which hardwoods (usually upland oaks) constitute a

plurality of the stocking but in which pines account for 25 to 50 percent of the stocking. (Common associates include gum, hickory, and yellow-poplar.)

Oak-hickory. Forests in which upland oaks or hickory, singly or in combination, constitute a plurality of the stocking, except where pines account for 25 to 50 percent, in which case the stand would be classified oak-pine. (Common associates include yellow-poplar, elm, maple, and black walnut.)

Oak-gum-cypress. Bottom-land forests in which tupelo, blackgum, sweetgum, oaks, or southern cypress, singly or in combination, constitute a plurality of the stocking, except where pines account for 25 to 50 percent, in which case the stand would be classified oak-pine. (Common associates include cottonwood, willow, ash, elm, hackberry, and maple.)

Elm-ash-cottonwood. Forests in which elm, ash, or cottonwood, singly or in combination, constitute a plurality of the stocking. (Common associates include willow, sycamore, beech, and maple.)

Maple-beech-birch. Forests in which maple, beech, or yellow birch, singly or in combination, constitute a plurality of the stocking. (Common associates include hemlock, elm, basswood, and white pine.)

Palm, other tropical. Forests in which palms and other tropicals constitute a plurality of the stocking.

Gross growth. Annual increase in merchantable volume of trees in the absence of cutting and mortality. (Gross growth includes survivor growth, ingrowth, growth on ingrowth, growth on removals prior to removal, and growth on mortality prior to death.)

Growing-stock trees. Live sawtimber-size trees of commercial species containing at least a 12-foot log, or two noncontiguous saw logs each 8 feet or longer, meeting minimum grade requirements (hardwoods must qualify as a log grade of either 3 or 4; softwoods must qualify as a log grade 3) with at least one-third of the gross board-foot volume (International 1/4-inch rule) between a 1-foot stump and the minimum saw-log top being sound, or a live tree below sawtimber size that will prospectively qualify under the above standards.

Desirable tree. A tree that qualifies as growing stock and has no serious defects in quality limiting present or prospective use; is of relatively high vigor (30 percent or more live crown ratio); is compatible with the site and physiographic class; has a total board-foot loss not to exceed 15 percent in softwoods or 25 percent in hardwoods as a result of severe sweep, crook, or lean; and has a relatively clear bole.

Acceptable tree. A tree that qualifies as growing stock but does not meet the minimum requirements to qualify as a desirable tree. Included are sawtimber-size trees that do not contain a 12-foot saw log because of excessive, natural taper in the butt log but have the potential to produce a 12-foot saw log as diameter increases.

Growing-stock volume. Volume (cubic feet) of solid wood in growing-stock trees 5.0 inches d.b.h. and larger, from a 1-foot stump to a minimum 4.0-inch top diameter, outside bark, on the central stem. Volume of solid wood in primary forks from the point of occurrence to a minimum 4.0-inch top diameter outside bark is included.

Hardwoods. Angiosperms; dicotyledonous trees (including all palm species which are monocotyledonous), usually broadleaf and deciduous.

Soft hardwoods. Soft-textured hardwoods such as boxelder, red and silver maples, hackberry, loblolly-bay, sweetgum, yellow-poplar, magnolia, sweetbay, water tupelo, blackgum, sycamore, cottonwood, black cherry, willow, basswood, and elm.

Hard hardwoods. Hard-textured hardwoods such as sugar maple, birch, hickory, dogwood, persimmon (forest grown), black locust, beech, ash, honeylocust, holly, black walnut, mulberry, and all commercial oaks.

Idle farmland. Land including former cropland, orchard, improved pasture, and farm sites not tended within the past 2 years, and currently less than 16.7 percent stocked with live trees.

Improved pasture. Land currently improved for grazing by cultivation, seeding, irrigation, or clearing of trees or brush.

Indian land. All lands held in trust by the United States for individual Indians or tribes, or all lands, titles to which are held by individual Indians or tribes, subject to Federal restrictions against alienation.

Industrial wood. All roundwood products except fuelwood.

Ingrowth. The number or net volume of trees that grow large enough during a specified year to qualify as saplings, poletimber, or sawtimber.

Inhibiting vegetation. Cover sufficiently dense to prevent the establishment of tree seedlings.

Land area. The area of dry land and land temporarily or partly covered by water such as marshes, swamps, and river flood plains (omitting tidal flats below mean high tide), streams, sloughs, estuaries, and canals less than one-eighth of a statute mile in width, and lakes, reservoirs, and ponds less than 40 acres in area.

Live trees. All trees 1.0 inch d.b.h. and larger which are not dead at the time of inventory.

Live-tree volume. Volume (cubic feet) of wood above the ground line in live trees 1.0 inch d.b.h. and larger. The volume in twigs and lateral limbs smaller than 0.5 inch in diameter at the point of occurrence on sapling-size trees is included but is excluded on poletimber and sawtimber-size trees.

Logging slash. The unmerchantable portion of growing-stock trees (including saplings) plus all cull trees 1.0 inch d.b.h. and larger cut or destroyed during logging operations and not used.

Manageable stand. Timberland at least 60 percent stocked with growing-stock trees that can be featured together under a management scheme.

Merchantable portion. That portion of live trees 5.0 inches d.b.h. and larger between a 1-foot stump and a minimum 4.0-inch top diameter outside bark on the central stem. That portion of primary forks from the point of occurrence to a minimum 4.0-inch top diameter outside bark is included.

Merchantable volume. Solid-wood volume in merchantable portion of live trees.

Miscellaneous Federal land. Federal land other than National Forests, land administered by the Bureau of Land Management, and land administered by the Bureau of Indian Affairs.

Miscellaneous private land (see: Other private land).

Mortality. The merchantable volume in trees that have died from natural causes during a specified period.

National Forest land. Federal land that has been legally designated as National Forests or purchase units, and other land under the administration of the Forest Service, including experimental areas and Bankhead-Jones Title III land.

Net annual growth. The net change in merchantable volume for a specific year in the absence of cutting (gross growth minus mortality for that specified year).

Net volume. Gross volume of wood less deductions for rot, sweep, or other defect affecting use for timber products.

Noncommercial species. Tree species of typically small size, poor form, or inferior quality which normally do not develop into trees suitable for industrial wood products.

Nonforest land. Land that has never supported forests and land formerly forested where timber production is precluded by development for other uses.

Nonindustrial private forest (NIPF) land. (see: Other private land).

Nonstocked forest land. Timberland less than 16.7 percent stocked with growing-stock trees.

Other private land. Privately owned land, excluding forest industry land or forest industry leased land. Also referred to as nonindustrial private forest (NIPF) land.

Farmer-owned land. Owned by farm operators, excluding incorporated farm ownerships.

Other individual land. Owned by individuals other than farm operators.

Other corporate land. Owned by corporations, including incorporated farm ownerships.

Other removals. The growing-stock volume of trees removed from the inventory by cultural operations such as timber stand improvement, land clearing, and other changes in land use that result in the removal of the trees from the timberland.

Plant residues. Wood material generated in the production of timber products at primary manufacturing plants.

Coarse residues. Material, such as slabs, edgings, trim, veneer cores and ends, which is suitable for chipping.

Fine residues. Material, such as sawdust, shavings, and veneer chippings, which is not suitable for chipping.

Plant byproducts. Residues (coarse or fine) utilized in the further manufacture of industrial products or for consumer use, or utilized as fuel.

Unused plant residues. Residues (coarse or fine) that are not used for any product, including fuel.

Poletimber-size trees. Live trees at least 5.0 inches d.b.h. but smaller than sawtimber size.

Productive-reserved forest land. (see: Reserved timberland).

Quality class. A classification of sawtimber volume by log or tree grades.

Rangeland. Land on which the natural vegetation is predominantly native grasses, grasslike plants, forbs, or shrubs valuable for forage, not qualifying as timberland not developed for another land use. Rangeland includes natural grassland and savannah.

Reserved timberland. Forest land sufficiently productive to qualify as timberland, but withdrawn from timber utilization through statute or administrative designation.

Rotten trees. Live trees of commercial species that do not contain at least one 12-foot saw log, or two noncontiguous saw logs, each 8 feet or longer, now or prospectively, primarily because of rot or missing sections, and with less than one-third of the gross board-foot tree volume in sound material.

Rough trees. Live trees of commercial species that do not contain at least one 12-foot saw log, or two noncontiguous saw logs, each 8 feet or longer, now or prospectively, primarily because of roughness, poor form, splits, and cracks, and with less than one-third of the gross board-foot tree volume in sound material; and live trees of noncommercial species.

Roundwood (roundwood logs). Logs, bolts, or other round sections cut from trees for industrial or consumer uses.

Roundwood chipped. Any timber cut primarily for pulpwood, delivered to non-pulp mills, chipped, and then sold to pulp mills as residues, including chipped tops, jump sections, whole trees, and pulpwood sticks.

Roundwood products. Any primary product such as lumber, poles, pilings, pulp, or fuelwood which is produced from roundwood.

Salvable dead trees. Standing or down dead trees considered utilizable by Forest Inventory and Analysis standards.

Saplings. Live trees 1.0 to 5.0 inches d.b.h.

Saw log. A log meeting minimum standards of diameter, length, and defect, including logs at least 8 feet long, sound and straight, and with a minimum diameter inside bark for softwoods of 6 inches (8 inches for hardwoods).

Saw-log portion. That part of the bole of sawtimber trees between a 1-foot stump and the saw-log top, including the portion of forks large enough to contain a saw log.

Saw-log top. The point on the bole of sawtimber trees above which a conventional saw log cannot be produced. The minimum saw-log top is 7.0 inches in diameter outside bark (d.o.b.) for softwoods and 9.0 inches (d.o.b.) for hardwoods.

Sawtimber-size trees. Softwoods 9.0 inches d.b.h. and larger and hardwoods 11.0 inches d.b.h. and larger.

Sawtimber volume. Growing-stock volume in the saw-log portion of sawtimber-size trees in board feet (International 1/4-inch rule).

Seedlings. Live trees of commercial species less than 1.0 inch d.b.h. that are expected to survive and develop.

Site class. A classification of forest land in terms of inherent capacity to grow crops of industrial wood based on fully stocked natural stands, by annual production capacity.

Class 1. 165 or more cubic feet per acre.

Class 2. 120 to 164 cubic feet per acre.

Class 3. 85 to 119 cubic feet per acre.

Class 4. 50 to 84 cubic feet per acre.

Class 5. 20 to 49 cubic feet per acre.

Softwoods. Gymnosperms; in the order Coniferales, usually evergreen (includes the genus Taxodium which is deciduous), having needles or scalelike leaves.

Pines. Yellow pine species which include loblolly, longleaf, slash, pond, shortleaf, pitch, Virginia, sand, spruce, and Table Mountain pines.

Other softwoods. Cypress, eastern red-cedar, white cedar, eastern white pine, eastern hemlock, spruce, and fir.

Stand-size class. A classification of forest land based on the diameter class distribution of growing-stock trees in the stand.

Sawtimber stands. Stands at least 16.7 percent stocked with growing-stock trees, with half or more of total stocking in sawtimber and poletimber trees, and with sawtimber stocking at least equal to poletimber stocking.

Poletimber stands. Stands at least 16.7 percent stocked with growing-stock trees of which half or more of total stocking is in poletimber and sawtimber trees, and with poletimber stocking exceeding that of sawtimber.

Sapling-seedling stands. Stands at least 16.7 percent stocked with growing-stock trees of which more than half of total stocking is saplings and seedlings.

State, county, and municipal land. Land owned by States, counties, and local public agencies or municipalities, or land leased to these governmental units for 50 years or more.

Stocking. The degree of occupancy of land by trees, measured by basal area or the number of trees in a stand and spacing in the stand, compared with a minimum standard, depending on tree size, required to fully utilize the growth potential of the land.

Fully stocked. 100 percent or more stocking.

Medium stocked. 60 to 99 percent stocking.

Poorly stocked. Less than 60 percent stocking.

Survivor growth. The merchantable volume increment on trees 5.0 inches d.b.h. and larger in the inventory at the beginning of the year and surviving to its end.

Timberland. Land at least 16.7 percent stocked by forest trees of any size, or formerly having had such tree cover,

not currently developed for nonforest use, capable of producing 20 cubic feet of industrial wood per acre per year and not withdrawn from timber utilization by legislative action.

Timber products. Roundwood products and byproducts.

Timber removals. The merchantable volume of trees removed from the inventory by harvesting, cultural operations such as stand improvement, land clearing, or changes in land use.

Top. The portion of the main stem and forks from a 4.0-inch diameter outside bark to the tips of the main stem and forks, plus all other limbs above the 4.0-inch top at least 0.5 inch in diameter at their point of occurrence.

Treatment opportunity. A classification of the management or treatment that would most improve for timber production the existing condition of the stand being sampled.

Unproductive forest land. (see: Woodland).

Upper-stem portion. That part of the main stem or fork of sawtimber trees above the saw-log top to minimum top diameter 4.0 inches outside bark or to the point where the main stem or fork breaks into limbs.

Urban and other areas. Areas developed for residential, industrial, or recreational purposes, school yards, cemeteries, roads, railroads, airports, beaches, powerlines and other rights-of-way, or other nonforest land not included in any other specified land use class.

Woodland. Forest land incapable of producing 20 cubic feet per acre per year of industrial wood under natural conditions because of adverse site conditions.

* ----- *

Stocking Standard

| D.b.h. class | Minimum number of trees per acre for full stocking | Minimum basal area per acre for full stocking |
|-----------------|--|---|
| Seedlings | 600 | -- |
| 2 | 560 | -- |
| 4 | 460 | -- |
| 6 | 340 | 67 |
| 8 | 240 | 84 |
| 10 | 155 | 85 |
| 12 | 115 | 90 |
| 14 | 90 | 96 |
| 16 | 72 | 101 |
| 18 | 60 | 106 |
| 20 | 51 | 111 |

Conversion factors

Cubic feet of wood per average cord
(excluding bark)

| D.b.h. class | All species | Pine | Other softwood | Hardwood |
|-----------------|----------------|------|-------------------|----------|
| 6 | 60.5 | 61.0 | 68.2 | 60.0 |
| 8 | 68.5 | 68.1 | 76.0 | 68.4 |
| 10 | 73.5 | 73.1 | 81.4 | 73.4 |
| 12 | 76.6 | 76.7 | 85.2 | 76.4 |
| 14 | 78.8 | 79.4 | 88.2 | 78.4 |
| 16 | 80.4 | 81.6 | 90.4 | 79.8 |
| 18 | 81.5 | 83.3 | 92.3 | 80.8 |
| 20 | 82.2 | 84.8 | 93.8 | 81.5 |
| 22 | 82.8 | 86.0 | 95.1 | 82.1 |
| 24+ | 83.8 | 87.5 | 97.7 | 83.0 |
| Average | 74.6 | 72.0 | 84.8 | 74.9 |

Metric equivalents of units used in this report

1 acre = 4,046.86 square meters or 0.404686 hectare

1 cubic foot = 0.028317 cubic meter

1 inch = 2.54 centimeters or 0.0254 meter

Breast height = 1.4 meters above ground level

1 square foot = 929.03 square centimeters or 0.0929 square meter

1 square foot per acre basal area = 0.229568 square meter per hectare

1 pound = 0.454 kilogram

1 ton = 0.907 metric ton

TABLES

County Tables

The county tables are intended for use in compiling forest resource estimates for groups of counties. Because the sampling procedure used by the Forest Survey was intended primarily to furnish inventory data for the survey unit as a whole, individual county estimates have limited and variable accuracy. As county totals are broken down by various subdivisions, the possibility of error increases and is greatest for the smallest items. The order of this increase can be computed with the formula on page 7.

Table 1.--Area, by county and land class, Virginia, 1986

| County | All land ^a | Forest land | | | | Nonforest land ^b |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------|----------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | Total | Timberland | Woodland | Reserved timberland | |
| - - - - - Acres - - - - - | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 304,435 | 104,715 | 102,592 | 2,123 | -- | 199,720 |
| Albemarle | 470,829 | 290,860 | 275,629 | -- | 15,231 | 179,969 |
| Alleghany | 290,317 | 251,501 | 249,379 | 2,021 | 101 | 38,816 |
| Amelia | 228,410 | 167,507 | 167,378 | -- | 129 | 60,903 |
| Amherst | 306,246 | 221,538 | 219,671 | -- | 1,867 | 84,708 |
| Appomattox | 215,078 | 155,856 | 155,176 | -- | 680 | 59,222 |
| Arlington | 16,614 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 16,614 |
| Augusta | 643,097 | 345,921 | 297,003 | 16,681 | 32,237 | 297,176 |
| Bath | 343,651 | 302,052 | 291,651 | 6,246 | 4,155 | 41,599 |
| Bedford | 482,618 | 287,093 | 281,061 | -- | 6,032 | 195,525 |
| Blair | 229,446 | 178,055 | 172,081 | 394 | 5,580 | 51,391 |
| Botetourt | 348,550 | 245,026 | 235,918 | 5,492 | 3,616 | 103,524 |
| Brunswick | 360,460 | 287,198 | 287,198 | -- | -- | 73,262 |
| Buchanan | 322,355 | 287,004 | 287,004 | -- | -- | 35,351 |
| Buckingham | 373,401 | 299,235 | 299,235 | -- | -- | 74,166 |
| Campbell | 355,040 | 208,415 | 208,415 | -- | -- | 146,625 |
| Caroline | 342,695 | 262,658 | 262,658 | -- | -- | 80,037 |
| Carroll | 308,777 | 164,004 | 162,551 | -- | 1,453 | 144,773 |
| Charles City | 116,128 | 86,139 | 85,984 | -- | 155 | 29,989 |
| Charlotte | 304,960 | 214,857 | 214,857 | -- | -- | 90,103 |
| Chesapeake | 270,655 | 115,140 | 73,545 | -- | 41,595 | 155,515 |
| Chesterfield | 304,448 | 193,898 | 190,035 | -- | 3,863 | 110,550 |
| Clarke | 114,138 | 40,601 | 39,279 | -- | 1,322 | 73,537 |
| Craig | 211,085 | 175,307 | 173,085 | 13 | 2,209 | 35,778 |
| Culpeper | 244,480 | 106,997 | 106,997 | -- | -- | 137,483 |
| Cumberland | 191,712 | 135,560 | 135,560 | -- | -- | 56,152 |
| Dickenson | 212,077 | 186,145 | 182,405 | -- | 3,740 | 25,932 |
| Dinwiddie | 337,213 | 239,824 | 239,104 | -- | 720 | 97,389 |
| Essex | 168,051 | 95,625 | 95,625 | -- | -- | 72,426 |
| Fairfax | 266,592 | 99,337 | 78,855 | -- | 20,482 | 167,255 |
| Fauquier | 416,570 | 180,056 | 180,056 | -- | -- | 236,514 |
| Floyd | 243,981 | 134,179 | 131,487 | -- | 2,692 | 109,802 |
| Fluvanna | 185,510 | 132,590 | 132,590 | -- | -- | 52,920 |
| Franklin | 437,248 | 286,692 | 282,572 | -- | 4,120 | 150,556 |
| Frederick | 271,532 | 130,947 | 130,606 | 341 | -- | 140,585 |
| Giles | 231,654 | 176,181 | 165,781 | -- | 10,400 | 55,473 |
| Gloucester | 144,122 | 99,488 | 99,488 | -- | -- | 44,634 |
| Goochland | 180,032 | 123,054 | 123,054 | -- | -- | 56,978 |
| Grayson | 287,582 | 161,648 | 149,318 | -- | 12,330 | 125,934 |
| Greene | 100,371 | 64,253 | 49,387 | -- | 14,866 | 36,118 |
| Greenville | 193,779 | 139,144 | 139,144 | -- | -- | 54,635 |
| Halifax | 525,818 | 348,892 | 347,578 | -- | 1,314 | 176,926 |
| Hampton | 32,832 | 6,334 | 6,334 | -- | -- | 26,498 |
| Hanover | 299,155 | 184,587 | 184,368 | -- | 219 | 114,568 |
| Henrico | 169,210 | 66,929 | 66,721 | -- | 208 | 102,281 |
| Henry | 251,712 | 178,116 | 175,769 | -- | 2,347 | 73,596 |
| Highland | 266,112 | 195,822 | 194,889 | 933 | -- | 70,290 |
| Isle of Wight | 204,454 | 117,676 | 117,326 | -- | 350 | 86,778 |
| James City | 101,293 | 64,104 | 59,954 | -- | 4,150 | 37,189 |
| King and Queen | 202,982 | 153,245 | 153,245 | -- | -- | 49,737 |
| King George | 115,245 | 73,029 | 70,322 | -- | 2,707 | 42,216 |
| King William | 177,766 | 113,537 | 113,537 | -- | -- | 64,229 |

Continued

Table 1.--Area, by county and land class, Virginia, 1986--Continued

| County | All land ^a | Forest land | | | Nonforest land ^b | |
|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| | | Total | Timberland | Woodland | Reserved timberland | |
| <u>Acres</u> | | | | | | |
| Lancaster | 85,043 | 52,896 | 52,896 | -- | -- | 32,147 |
| Lee | 279,974 | 156,526 | 148,685 | 315 | 7,526 | 123,448 |
| Loudoun | 333,498 | 101,055 | 100,175 | -- | 880 | 232,443 |
| Louisa | 317,805 | 232,229 | 232,229 | -- | -- | 85,576 |
| Lunenburg | 276,627 | 208,183 | 208,183 | -- | -- | 68,444 |
| Madison | 205,913 | 118,289 | 86,037 | -- | 32,252 | 87,624 |
| Mathews | 55,776 | 35,237 | 35,237 | -- | -- | 20,539 |
| Mecklenburg | 394,330 | 262,562 | 259,926 | -- | 2,636 | 131,768 |
| Middlesex | 85,728 | 51,470 | 51,470 | -- | -- | 34,258 |
| Montgomery | 254,074 | 146,183 | 146,000 | 183 | -- | 107,891 |
| Nelson | 303,590 | 223,672 | 222,224 | -- | 1,448 | 79,918 |
| New Kent | 136,256 | 102,268 | 102,268 | -- | -- | 33,988 |
| Newport News | 41,792 | 10,908 | 10,695 | -- | 213 | 30,884 |
| Northampton | 144,602 | 29,932 | 29,316 | 616 | -- | 114,670 |
| Northumberland | 118,106 | 67,888 | 67,888 | -- | -- | 50,218 |
| Nottoway | 202,502 | 140,994 | 140,994 | -- | -- | 61,508 |
| Orange | 218,822 | 120,565 | 120,165 | -- | 400 | 98,257 |
| Page | 200,346 | 120,991 | 81,161 | 2,644 | 37,186 | 79,355 |
| Patrick | 307,885 | 225,130 | 217,454 | -- | 7,676 | 82,755 |
| Pittsylvania | 647,731 | 400,638 | 400,638 | -- | -- | 247,093 |
| Powhatan | 167,162 | 127,998 | 127,998 | -- | -- | 39,164 |
| Prince Edward | 226,253 | 160,816 | 160,816 | -- | -- | 65,437 |
| Prince George | 178,537 | 119,262 | 118,282 | -- | 980 | 59,275 |
| Prince William | 223,591 | 121,061 | 100,742 | -- | 20,319 | 102,530 |
| Pulaski | 203,661 | 117,241 | 116,929 | -- | 312 | 86,420 |
| Rappahannock | 170,970 | 105,446 | 73,707 | -- | 31,739 | 65,524 |
| Richmond | 123,335 | 76,818 | 76,818 | -- | -- | 46,517 |
| Roanoke | 197,472 | 102,107 | 99,622 | -- | 2,485 | 95,365 |
| Rockbridge | 389,382 | 243,783 | 234,494 | 2,276 | 7,013 | 145,599 |
| Rockingham | 557,376 | 308,742 | 256,501 | 12,258 | 39,983 | 248,634 |
| Russell | 306,560 | 166,872 | 166,872 | -- | -- | 139,688 |
| Scott | 342,668 | 229,142 | 227,435 | 122 | 1,585 | 113,526 |
| Shenandoah | 327,833 | 185,674 | 177,799 | 7,872 | 3 | 142,159 |
| Smyth | 289,325 | 172,534 | 168,540 | 90 | 3,904 | 116,791 |
| Southampton | 388,307 | 241,634 | 241,582 | -- | 52 | 146,673 |
| Spotsylvania | 262,471 | 184,537 | 177,890 | -- | 6,647 | 77,934 |
| Stafford | 173,510 | 120,200 | 120,200 | -- | -- | 53,310 |
| Suffolk | 261,869 | 147,230 | 114,732 | -- | 32,498 | 114,639 |
| Surry | 180,058 | 124,910 | 123,970 | -- | 940 | 55,148 |
| Sussex | 314,490 | 250,306 | 250,306 | -- | -- | 64,184 |
| Tazewell | 332,832 | 207,118 | 200,743 | -- | 6,375 | 125,714 |
| Virginia Beach | 163,795 | 47,785 | 45,165 | -- | 2,620 | 116,010 |
| Warren | 139,053 | 79,845 | 65,307 | 676 | 13,862 | 59,208 |
| Washington | 367,366 | 194,164 | 194,079 | -- | 85 | 173,202 |
| Westmoreland | 145,049 | 76,613 | 75,076 | -- | 1,537 | 68,436 |
| Wise | 263,417 | 190,561 | 190,140 | 121 | 300 | 72,856 |
| Wythe | 297,312 | 145,345 | 141,945 | -- | 3,400 | 151,967 |
| York | 83,277 | 34,510 | 31,048 | -- | 3,462 | 48,767 |
| Total | 25,409,849 | 15,968,441 | 15,435,836 | 61,417 | 471,188 | 9,441,408 |

^aFrom U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1980.^bIncludes 163,803 acres of water according to Forest Survey standards of area classification, but defined by the Bureau of Census as land.

Table 2.--Area of timberland, by county and ownership class, Virginia, 1986

| County | All ownerships | Ownership class | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------------|
| | | National Forest | Miscellaneous Federal | State | County and municipal | Forest industry ^a | Farmer | Other private |
| | | Acres | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 102,592 | -- | 1,300 | 325 | 140 | 11,538 | 32,469 | 21,646 |
| Albemarle | 275,629 | -- | -- | 853 | 2,888 | 22,363 | 74,857 | 42,776 |
| Alleghany | 249,379 | 138,460 | 2,000 | 145 | 215 | 8,565 | 14,285 | 23,808 |
| Amelia | 167,378 | -- | -- | 1,503 | 467 | 48,993 | 61,845 | 3,638 |
| Amherst | 219,671 | 55,226 | -- | 55 | 1,157 | 22,990 | 44,759 | 14,919 |
| Appomattox | 155,176 | -- | -- | 9,916 | 290 | 40,411 | 33,459 | 8,365 |
| Arlington | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Augusta | 297,003 | 156,253 | -- | 11,620 | 463 | -- | 33,358 | 19,062 |
| Bath | 291,651 | 171,395 | -- | 9,805 | 199 | 450 | 31,878 | 24,794 |
| Bedford | 281,061 | 18,012 | -- | 25 | 1,953 | 33,683 | 69,205 | 13,182 |
| Bland | 172,081 | 64,289 | -- | 660 | -- | 9,408 | 72,007 | -- |
| Botetourt | 235,918 | 69,694 | -- | 10 | 6,910 | 40,346 | 32,816 | 20,510 |
| Brunswick | 287,198 | -- | 5,590 | 644 | 365 | 86,047 | 62,943 | 5,722 |
| Buchanan | 287,004 | -- | -- | 46 | 55 | 22,524 | 37,768 | 94,421 |
| Buckingham | 299,235 | -- | -- | 12,825 | 115 | 89,468 | 28,118 | 17,574 |
| Campbell | 208,415 | -- | -- | 25 | 614 | 36,945 | 51,992 | 22,282 |
| Caroline | 262,658 | -- | 57,391 | 879 | 259 | 21,479 | 52,186 | 10,437 |
| Carroll | 162,551 | 3,837 | -- | 1,346 | 470 | 6,632 | 83,972 | 4,420 |
| Charles City | 85,984 | -- | -- | 4,750 | 41 | 22,441 | 13,989 | -- |
| Charlotte | 214,857 | -- | 1,835 | -- | 344 | 55,418 | 85,005 | 8,501 |
| Chesapeake | 73,545 | -- | 1,533 | 170 | 1,865 | 7,012 | 13,688 | 27,376 |
| Chesterfield | 190,035 | -- | 1,113 | 5,000 | 425 | 37,948 | 16,477 | 38,447 |
| Clarke | 39,279 | -- | -- | 84 | 182 | 5 | 4,334 | -- |
| Craig | 173,085 | 112,130 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 30,477 | 4,354 |
| Culpeper | 106,997 | -- | -- | 343 | 280 | 7,947 | 50,801 | 6,350 |
| Cumberland | 135,560 | -- | -- | 16,066 | 7 | 29,497 | 35,213 | 11,738 |
| Dickenson | 182,405 | 8,082 | 6,197 | -- | -- | 408 | 19,168 | 81,463 |
| Dinwiddie | 239,104 | -- | 7,300 | 679 | 315 | 72,080 | 56,689 | 5,669 |
| Essex | 95,625 | -- | 109 | -- | 388 | 14,263 | 29,111 | 9,704 |
| Fairfax | 78,855 | -- | 7,836 | 2,812 | 1,970 | -- | 3,154 | 12,617 |
| Fauquier | 180,056 | -- | 3,475 | 4,423 | 607 | 3,683 | 76,939 | 24,481 |
| Floyd | 131,487 | -- | -- | 54 | 46 | 3,463 | 54,824 | 4,569 |
| Fluvanna | 132,590 | -- | -- | 928 | 90 | 18,276 | 34,860 | 21,788 |
| Franklin | 282,572 | -- | 2,555 | 158 | 328 | 14,324 | 94,717 | 11,366 |
| Frederick | 130,606 | 4,491 | -- | 43 | 229 | 375 | 54,892 | 23,525 |
| Giles | 165,781 | 51,221 | -- | 182 | 248 | 5,728 | 28,279 | 14,139 |
| Gloucester | 99,488 | -- | -- | 100 | 104 | 10,993 | 11,036 | 2,759 |
| Goochland | 123,054 | -- | -- | 10 | 185 | 14,813 | 15,889 | 3,178 |
| Grayson | 149,318 | 21,549 | -- | -- | 190 | 4,093 | 53,511 | 8,232 |
| Greene | 49,387 | -- | -- | 1,169 | 115 | 493 | 17,004 | -- |
| Greenville | 139,144 | -- | -- | -- | 277 | 48,920 | 42,475 | -- |
| Halifax | 347,578 | -- | 10,218 | 25 | 220 | 41,326 | 215,452 | 7,303 |
| Hampton | 6,334 | -- | 100 | 49 | 5 | -- | -- | 6,180 |
| Hanover | 184,368 | -- | -- | 1,120 | 601 | 19,225 | 48,740 | 11,468 |
| Henrico | 66,721 | -- | 20 | 2,290 | 568 | 3,008 | 8,691 | 20,278 |
| Henry | 175,769 | -- | 893 | 412 | 566 | 21,885 | 24,002 | 16,001 |
| Highland | 194,889 | 56,498 | -- | 13,438 | 290 | 13,906 | 45,310 | -- |
| Isle of Wight | 117,326 | -- | -- | 10 | 840 | 25,850 | 62,305 | 2,832 |
| James City | 59,954 | -- | 1,730 | 850 | 2,127 | 5,890 | 7,050 | 10,577 |
| King and Queen | 153,245 | -- | -- | 320 | 350 | 57,733 | 29,807 | 2,710 |
| King George | 70,322 | -- | 1,401 | 223 | 209 | 995 | 7,787 | 10,384 |
| King William | 113,537 | -- | 460 | -- | 17 | 28,410 | 26,604 | 7,256 |
| | | | | | | | | 50,790 |

Continued

Table 2.--Area of timberland, by county and ownership class, Virginia, 1986--Continued

| County | All ownerships | Ownership class | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|---------------|
| | | National Forest | Miscellaneous Federal | State | County and municipal | Forest industry ^a | Farmer | Other private |
| | | | | | Acres | | | |
| Lancaster | 52,896 | -- | -- | -- | 499 | 8,523 | 4,388 | 4,387 |
| Lee | 148,685 | 11,229 | -- | -- | 20 | 78 | 45,786 | 18,314 |
| Loudoun | 100,175 | -- | 5,962 | 83 | 1,136 | -- | 41,330 | 73,258 |
| Louisa | 232,229 | -- | -- | 241 | 493 | 22,973 | 41,705 | 10,333 |
| Lunenburg | 208,183 | -- | -- | -- | 505 | 53,695 | 56,565 | 143,648 |
| Madison | 86,037 | -- | -- | 8,204 | 10 | 4,029 | 40,587 | 33,207 |
| Mathews | 35,237 | -- | -- | 16 | 5 | 7,516 | 5,036 | -- |
| Mecklenburg | 259,926 | -- | 23,680 | 269 | 242 | 27,840 | 118,797 | 4,243 |
| Middlesex | 51,470 | -- | -- | 5 | 25 | 5,283 | 13,188 | -- |
| Montgomery | 146,000 | 18,858 | 1,025 | 960 | 816 | 4,116 | 15,028 | 20,038 |
| Nelson | 222,224 | 15,248 | -- | 848 | 95 | 44,758 | 48,039 | 13,726 |
| New Kent | 102,268 | -- | -- | 411 | 200 | 29,927 | 13,794 | 8,277 |
| Newport News | 10,695 | -- | 2,752 | 5 | 2,972 | -- | -- | 2,483 |
| Northampton | 29,316 | -- | 50 | -- | -- | 163 | 7,276 | 2,425 |
| Northumberland | 67,888 | -- | -- | -- | 212 | 13,620 | 22,760 | -- |
| Nottoway | 140,994 | -- | 14,489 | 336 | 488 | 24,543 | 48,371 | 4,397 |
| Orange | 120,165 | -- | -- | 20 | 190 | 10,749 | 44,365 | 3,413 |
| Page | 81,161 | 23,826 | -- | 45 | 40 | 60 | 23,549 | -- |
| Patrick | 217,454 | -- | 1,948 | 5,927 | 4,425 | 19,340 | 72,868 | 7,287 |
| Pittsylvania | 400,638 | -- | -- | 1,715 | 1,369 | 58,254 | 263,053 | 19,062 |
| Powhatan | 127,998 | -- | -- | 6,853 | 275 | 19,050 | 19,581 | -- |
| Prince Edward | 160,816 | -- | -- | 9,621 | 851 | 23,806 | 57,517 | 7,669 |
| Prince George | 118,282 | -- | 2,180 | 175 | 125 | 36,991 | 30,508 | 10,169 |
| Prince William | 100,742 | -- | 11,751 | 300 | 1,205 | -- | 24,996 | 20,830 |
| Pulaski | 116,929 | 19,092 | 1,404 | 10 | 2,405 | 548 | 11,684 | 35,051 |
| Rappahannock | 73,707 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 20 | 30,145 | 3,349 |
| Richmond | 76,818 | -- | -- | 235 | 30 | 15,848 | 26,016 | 2,891 |
| Roanoke | 99,622 | 3,006 | 53 | 7,614 | 5,207 | 7,098 | 22,542 | 9,017 |
| Rockbridge | 234,494 | 57,172 | -- | 23,576 | 1,206 | 16,338 | 34,051 | 4,256 |
| Rockingham | 256,501 | 124,930 | -- | 217 | 92 | 748 | 18,645 | 27,967 |
| Russell | 166,872 | -- | -- | 5,718 | 140 | 58 | 75,744 | 33,138 |
| Scott | 227,435 | 32,630 | -- | -- | 184 | 516 | 107,269 | 5,108 |
| Shenandoah | 177,799 | 69,631 | -- | 45 | 175 | -- | 25,907 | 4,318 |
| Smyth | 168,540 | 68,444 | -- | 10,000 | 295 | -- | 51,990 | -- |
| Southampton | 241,582 | -- | -- | 1,700 | 30 | 64,560 | 125,991 | 5,478 |
| Spotsylvania | 177,890 | -- | -- | 60 | 2,358 | 37,089 | 30,752 | 11,532 |
| Stafford | 120,200 | -- | 21,876 | 120 | 2,011 | 2,029 | 22,729 | 16,235 |
| Suffolk | 114,732 | -- | -- | 302 | 2,482 | 33,183 | 51,760 | 2,250 |
| Surry | 123,970 | -- | -- | 1,697 | 85 | 49,596 | 42,150 | -- |
| Sussex | 250,306 | -- | -- | 30 | 190 | 103,767 | 67,934 | 2,613 |
| Tazewell | 200,743 | 2,101 | -- | 4,641 | 87 | 928 | 62,590 | 57,374 |
| Virginia Beach | 45,165 | -- | 1,877 | 625 | 826 | -- | 6,606 | 11,010 |
| Warren | 65,307 | 5,362 | 1,738 | 285 | 414 | 557 | 26,285 | 8,762 |
| Washington | 194,079 | 19,262 | 74 | 9,263 | 74 | -- | 60,648 | 5,514 |
| Westmoreland | 75,076 | -- | -- | -- | 120 | 5,558 | 19,144 | 4,786 |
| Wise | 190,140 | 33,807 | 4,200 | 15 | 3,508 | -- | 9,588 | 76,702 |
| Wythe | 141,945 | 50,724 | 109 | 150 | 1,924 | 7,215 | 38,505 | 4,813 |
| York | 31,048 | -- | 13,186 | 360 | 6,474 | 29 | -- | 1,833 |
| Total | 15,435,836 | 1,486,459 | 221,410 | 209,087 | 77,104 | 1,853,249 | 4,163,959 | 1,277,125 |
| | | | | | | | | 6,147,443 |

^aIncludes 19,438 acres of other private land under long-term lease.

Table 3.--Area of timberland, by county and forest-type group, Virginia, 1986--Continued

| County | All type groups | Forest-type group | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | White pine-hemlock | Spruce-fir | Longleaf-slash | Loblolly-shortleaf | Oak-pine | Oak-hickory | Oak-gum-cypress | Elm-ash-cottonwood | Maple-beech-birch |
| - - - - - Acres - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lancaster | 52,896 | -- | -- | -- | 17,797 | 13,162 | 17,549 | 4,388 | -- | -- |
| Lee | 148,685 | -- | -- | -- | 9,156 | -- | 139,529 | -- | -- | -- |
| Loudoun | 100,175 | -- | -- | -- | 17,222 | 1,219 | 78,290 | -- | 3,444 | -- |
| Louisa | 232,229 | -- | -- | -- | 45,426 | 25,294 | 156,875 | -- | 4,634 | -- |
| Lunenburg | 208,183 | -- | -- | -- | 73,155 | 21,997 | 95,986 | 3,143 | 13,902 | -- |
| Madison | 86,037 | -- | -- | -- | 15,098 | 11,069 | 59,870 | -- | -- | -- |
| Mathews | 35,237 | -- | -- | -- | 20,107 | 5,036 | 7,576 | 2,518 | -- | -- |
| Mecklenburg | 259,926 | -- | -- | -- | 47,426 | 37,718 | 174,782 | -- | -- | -- |
| Middlesex | 51,470 | -- | -- | -- | 11,882 | 29,673 | 9,890 | 25 | -- | -- |
| Montgomery | 146,000 | 10,834 | -- | -- | 30,876 | 5,969 | 98,321 | -- | -- | -- |
| Nelson | 222,224 | -- | -- | -- | 36,953 | 3,431 | 174,978 | -- | 6,862 | -- |
| New Kent | 102,268 | -- | -- | -- | 36,296 | 15,383 | 45,985 | 4,604 | -- | -- |
| Newport News | 10,695 | -- | -- | -- | 2,972 | 2,483 | 5,240 | -- | -- | -- |
| Northampton | 29,316 | -- | -- | -- | 17,140 | 2,476 | 7,275 | 2,425 | -- | -- |
| Northumberland | 67,888 | -- | -- | -- | 16,677 | 2,845 | 45,521 | 2,845 | -- | -- |
| Nottoway | 140,994 | -- | -- | -- | 71,751 | 11,210 | 49,238 | -- | 8,795 | -- |
| Orange | 120,165 | -- | -- | -- | 27,834 | 13,651 | 75,268 | -- | 3,412 | -- |
| Page | 81,161 | -- | -- | -- | 10,092 | 3,364 | 67,645 | -- | 60 | -- |
| Patrick | 217,454 | 974 | -- | -- | 16,699 | 28,468 | 167,669 | -- | 3,644 | -- |
| Pittsylvania | 400,638 | -- | -- | -- | 102,520 | 19,062 | 252,367 | 3,812 | 22,877 | -- |
| Powhatan | 127,998 | -- | -- | -- | 30,123 | -- | 86,868 | -- | 11,007 | -- |
| Prince Edward | 160,816 | -- | -- | -- | 56,894 | 25,123 | 66,868 | -- | 11,931 | -- |
| Prince George | 118,282 | -- | -- | -- | 42,758 | 10,168 | 60,271 | 5,085 | -- | -- |
| Prince William | 100,742 | -- | -- | -- | 23,767 | -- | 72,809 | -- | 4,166 | -- |
| Pulaski | 116,929 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 17,525 | 98,000 | -- | 1,404 | -- |
| Rappahannock | 73,707 | 3,350 | -- | -- | 3,369 | 3,349 | 63,639 | -- | -- | -- |
| Richmond | 76,818 | -- | -- | -- | 22,613 | 2,921 | 39,722 | 8,672 | 2,890 | -- |
| Roanoke | 99,622 | -- | -- | -- | 25,549 | 13,525 | 60,548 | -- | -- | -- |
| Rockbridge | 234,494 | -- | -- | -- | 21,563 | 31,545 | 177,129 | -- | 4,257 | -- |
| Rockingham | 256,501 | 4,256 | -- | -- | 9,323 | 40,955 | 192,644 | -- | 9,323 | -- |
| Russell | 166,872 | -- | -- | -- | 9,468 | -- | 147,936 | -- | -- | 9,468 |
| Scott | 227,435 | -- | -- | -- | 5,108 | 5,108 | 217,219 | -- | -- | -- |
| Shenandoah | 177,799 | 8,414 | -- | -- | 8,635 | 12,954 | 143,478 | -- | 4,318 | -- |
| Smyth | 168,540 | -- | -- | -- | 7,389 | 21,567 | 139,584 | -- | -- | -- |
| Southampton | 241,582 | -- | -- | -- | 90,403 | 34,307 | 69,043 | 45,090 | 2,739 | -- |
| Spotsylvania | 177,890 | -- | -- | -- | 67,287 | 19,497 | 87,262 | -- | 3,844 | -- |
| Stafford | 120,200 | -- | -- | -- | 20,679 | 6,494 | 93,027 | -- | -- | -- |
| Suffolk | 114,732 | -- | -- | -- | 41,703 | 11,674 | 38,729 | 20,375 | 2,251 | -- |
| Surry | 123,970 | -- | -- | -- | 43,530 | 18,750 | 52,325 | 9,365 | -- | -- |
| Sussex | 250,306 | -- | -- | -- | 123,812 | 42,803 | 48,107 | 24,055 | 11,529 | -- |
| Tazewell | 200,743 | -- | -- | -- | 5,216 | -- | 190,311 | -- | 5,216 | -- |
| Virginia Beach | 45,165 | -- | -- | -- | 8,483 | 6,606 | 18,240 | 11,010 | 826 | -- |
| Warren | 65,307 | -- | -- | -- | 414 | -- | 51,193 | -- | 13,700 | -- |
| Washington | 194,079 | -- | -- | -- | 5,514 | 27,568 | 160,997 | -- | -- | -- |
| Westmoreland | 75,076 | -- | -- | -- | 19,916 | 9,572 | 43,195 | 2,393 | -- | -- |
| Wise | 190,140 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 4,793 | 175,759 | -- | -- | 9,588 |
| Wythe | 141,945 | 9,149 | -- | -- | 4,227 | 14,102 | 114,467 | -- | -- | -- |
| York | 31,048 | -- | -- | -- | 6,622 | 6,904 | 17,522 | -- | -- | -- |
| Total | 15,435,836 | 183,257 | -- | -- | 3,172,394 | 1,689,191 | 9,689,052 | 310,705 | 307,829 | 83,408 |

Table 3.--Area of timberland, by county and forest-type group, Virginia, 1986

| County | All type groups | Forest-type group | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|----------------|--------------------|----------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | White pine-hemlock | Spruce-fir | Longleaf-slash | Loblolly-shortleaf | Oak-pine | Oak-hickory | Oak-gum-cypress | Elm-ash-cottonwood | Maple-beech-birch |
| - - - - - Acres - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 102,592 | -- | -- | -- | 41,556 | 21,646 | 31,273 | 8,117 | -- | -- |
| Albemarle | 275,629 | 3,565 | -- | -- | 54,118 | 32,083 | 182,298 | -- | 3,565 | -- |
| Alleghany | 249,379 | 4,775 | -- | -- | 16,425 | 30,787 | 183,107 | -- | -- | 14,285 |
| Amelia | 167,378 | -- | -- | -- | 67,276 | 18,143 | 81,959 | -- | -- | -- |
| Amherst | 219,671 | 6,436 | -- | -- | 29,708 | 27,322 | 156,205 | -- | -- | -- |
| Appomattox | 155,176 | -- | -- | -- | 50,118 | 8,223 | 92,652 | -- | 4,183 | -- |
| Arlington | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Augusta | 297,003 | 463 | -- | -- | 28,203 | 30,106 | 238,231 | -- | -- | -- |
| Bath | 291,651 | 3,542 | -- | -- | 11,981 | 37,497 | 238,631 | -- | -- | -- |
| Bedford | 281,061 | -- | -- | -- | 38,105 | 20,686 | 222,270 | -- | -- | -- |
| Bland | 172,081 | 5,144 | -- | -- | 4,286 | 10,286 | 152,365 | -- | -- | -- |
| Botetourt | 235,918 | 8,202 | -- | -- | 24,607 | 22,387 | 176,620 | -- | 4,102 | -- |
| Brunswick | 287,198 | -- | -- | -- | 104,370 | 64,968 | 103,009 | -- | 14,851 | -- |
| Buchanan | 287,004 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 14,164 | 253,956 | -- | -- | 18,884 |
| Buckingham | 299,235 | -- | -- | -- | 95,794 | 35,215 | 152,972 | 3,515 | 11,739 | -- |
| Campbell | 208,415 | -- | -- | -- | 65,422 | 11,533 | 127,746 | -- | 3,714 | -- |
| Caroline | 262,658 | -- | -- | -- | 90,802 | 42,358 | 107,859 | 10,436 | 11,203 | -- |
| Carroll | 162,551 | 33,149 | -- | -- | 13,258 | 30,936 | 85,208 | -- | -- | -- |
| Charles City | 85,984 | -- | -- | -- | 29,559 | 21,771 | 29,363 | 5,291 | -- | -- |
| Charlotte | 214,857 | -- | -- | -- | 89,392 | 23,158 | 99,229 | -- | 3,078 | -- |
| Chesapeake | 73,545 | -- | -- | -- | 11,120 | 17,960 | 13,582 | 30,883 | -- | -- |
| Chesterfield | 190,035 | -- | -- | -- | 68,298 | 21,687 | 93,999 | 6,051 | -- | -- |
| Clarke | 39,279 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 39,274 | -- | 5 | -- |
| Craig | 173,085 | 4,354 | -- | -- | 29,082 | 30,065 | 109,584 | -- | -- | -- |
| Culpeper | 106,997 | -- | -- | -- | 19,393 | 3,175 | 81,254 | -- | 3,175 | -- |
| Cumberland | 135,560 | -- | -- | -- | 56,769 | 15,199 | 56,218 | -- | 7,374 | -- |
| Dickenson | 182,405 | 4,791 | -- | -- | 4,792 | 4,792 | 158,446 | -- | -- | 9,584 |
| Dinwiddie | 239,104 | -- | -- | -- | 84,219 | 57,117 | 89,265 | 5,669 | 2,804 | -- |
| Essex | 95,625 | -- | -- | -- | 24,730 | 23,032 | 41,393 | 3,235 | 3,235 | -- |
| Fairfax | 78,855 | -- | -- | -- | 9,462 | -- | 63,085 | -- | 6,308 | -- |
| Fauquier | 180,056 | -- | -- | -- | 30,167 | 24,667 | 121,725 | -- | 3,497 | -- |
| Floyd | 131,487 | 21,783 | -- | -- | 18,275 | 18,329 | 73,100 | -- | -- | -- |
| Fluvanna | 132,590 | -- | -- | -- | 42,687 | 16,209 | 68,408 | -- | 5,286 | -- |
| Franklin | 282,572 | -- | -- | -- | 33,175 | 36,654 | 212,743 | -- | -- | -- |
| Frederick | 130,606 | 3,921 | -- | -- | 11,763 | 7,842 | 107,080 | -- | -- | -- |
| Giles | 165,781 | -- | -- | -- | 4,713 | 9,426 | 151,642 | -- | -- | -- |
| Gloucester | 99,488 | -- | -- | -- | 26,570 | 13,235 | 46,449 | 13,234 | -- | -- |
| Goochland | 123,054 | -- | -- | -- | 28,602 | 12,710 | 78,564 | -- | 3,178 | -- |
| Grayson | 149,318 | 33,120 | -- | -- | 3,592 | 8,233 | 97,189 | -- | -- | 7,184 |
| Greene | 49,387 | -- | -- | -- | 14,211 | -- | 35,176 | -- | -- | -- |
| Greenville | 139,144 | -- | -- | -- | 38,652 | 16,007 | 44,662 | 26,160 | 13,663 | -- |
| Halifax | 347,578 | -- | -- | -- | 126,346 | 34,258 | 160,023 | -- | 26,951 | -- |
| Hampton | 6,334 | -- | -- | -- | 154 | 6,180 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Hanover | 184,368 | -- | -- | -- | 65,331 | 31,714 | 73,932 | 13,391 | -- | -- |
| Henrico | 66,721 | -- | -- | -- | 8,691 | 16,964 | 38,038 | 20 | 3,008 | -- |
| Henry | 175,769 | 8,001 | -- | -- | 59,748 | 26,686 | 73,332 | -- | 8,002 | -- |
| Highland | 194,889 | 5,034 | -- | -- | 4,346 | 23,107 | 147,987 | -- | -- | 14,415 |
| Isle of Wight | 117,326 | -- | -- | -- | 27,802 | 26,359 | 42,481 | 17,852 | 2,832 | -- |
| James City | 59,954 | -- | -- | -- | 11,469 | 7,052 | 41,433 | -- | -- | -- |
| King and Queen | 153,245 | -- | -- | -- | 67,484 | 20,341 | 53,894 | 11,526 | -- | -- |
| King George | 70,322 | -- | -- | -- | 8,783 | 5,191 | 53,529 | 223 | 2,596 | -- |
| King William | 113,537 | -- | -- | -- | 45,544 | 10,411 | 49,866 | 5,297 | 2,419 | -- |

Continued

Table 4.--Area of timberland, by county and stand-size class, Virginia, 1986

| County | All stands | Stand-size class | | | Nonstocked areas |
|----------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | Sawtimber | Poletimber | Sapling-seedling | |
| <u>Acres</u> | | | | | |
| Accomack | 102,592 | 62,806 | 21,246 | 18,540 | -- |
| Albemarle | 275,629 | 149,888 | 89,769 | 32,407 | 3,565 |
| Alleghany | 249,379 | 128,548 | 107,025 | 9,044 | 4,762 |
| Amelia | 167,378 | 69,076 | 39,769 | 58,533 | -- |
| Amherst | 219,671 | 116,015 | 72,826 | 27,791 | 3,039 |
| Appomattox | 155,176 | 42,177 | 54,095 | 58,904 | -- |
| Arlington | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Augusta | 297,003 | 138,260 | 113,664 | 30,782 | 14,297 |
| Bath | 291,651 | 152,431 | 118,800 | 20,420 | -- |
| Bedford | 281,061 | 152,605 | 81,405 | 47,051 | -- |
| Bland | 172,081 | 91,524 | 56,554 | 24,003 | -- |
| Botetourt | 235,918 | 117,954 | 76,013 | 37,849 | 4,102 |
| Brunswick | 287,198 | 80,977 | 97,898 | 104,818 | 3,505 |
| Buchanan | 287,004 | 166,191 | 83,044 | 33,048 | 4,721 |
| Buckingham | 299,235 | 65,037 | 113,983 | 116,700 | 3,515 |
| Campbell | 208,415 | 75,781 | 102,532 | 30,102 | -- |
| Caroline | 262,658 | 102,210 | 87,090 | 63,383 | 9,975 |
| Carroll | 162,551 | 105,209 | 39,192 | 18,150 | -- |
| Charles City | 85,984 | 43,046 | 21,774 | 21,164 | -- |
| Charlotte | 214,857 | 77,075 | 79,149 | 58,633 | -- |
| Chesapeake | 73,545 | 43,234 | 16,596 | 8,977 | 2,738 |
| Chesterfield | 190,035 | 62,188 | 94,408 | 33,439 | -- |
| Clarke | 39,279 | 26,277 | 8,668 | -- | 4,334 |
| Craig | 173,085 | 80,917 | 82,474 | 9,694 | -- |
| Culpeper | 106,997 | 50,800 | 46,672 | 6,350 | 3,175 |
| Cumberland | 135,560 | 45,272 | 35,423 | 52,188 | 2,677 |
| Dickenson | 182,405 | 124,902 | 28,752 | 28,751 | -- |
| Dinwiddie | 239,104 | 80,560 | 88,739 | 64,136 | 5,669 |
| Essex | 95,625 | 38,550 | 38,432 | 15,408 | 3,235 |
| Fairfax | 78,855 | 48,941 | 23,606 | 6,308 | -- |
| Fauquier | 180,056 | 90,251 | 61,643 | 21,168 | 6,994 |
| Floyd | 131,487 | 77,768 | 49,151 | 4,568 | -- |
| Fluvanna | 132,590 | 40,952 | 48,951 | 42,687 | -- |
| Franklin | 282,572 | 153,664 | 90,005 | 35,115 | 3,788 |
| Frederick | 130,606 | 79,407 | 39,436 | 11,763 | -- |
| Giles | 165,781 | 73,708 | 73,220 | 14,140 | 4,713 |
| Gloucester | 99,488 | 45,429 | 33,108 | 20,951 | -- |
| Goochland | 123,054 | 55,085 | 41,496 | 26,473 | -- |
| Grayson | 149,318 | 92,216 | 20,056 | 32,930 | 4,116 |
| Greene | 49,387 | 38,577 | 6,916 | 3,894 | -- |
| Greenville | 139,144 | 61,104 | 43,372 | 32,170 | 2,498 |
| Halifax | 347,578 | 108,737 | 141,551 | 93,639 | 3,651 |
| Hampton | 6,334 | 6,285 | 49 | -- | -- |
| Hanover | 184,368 | 57,849 | 86,990 | 36,662 | 2,867 |
| Henrico | 66,721 | 19,881 | 26,262 | 20,578 | -- |
| Henry | 175,769 | 72,511 | 51,419 | 51,839 | -- |
| Highland | 194,889 | 108,431 | 72,732 | 13,726 | -- |
| Isle of Wight | 117,326 | 57,513 | 21,546 | 38,267 | -- |
| James City | 59,954 | 35,782 | 17,121 | 7,051 | -- |
| King and Queen | 153,245 | 62,359 | 49,169 | 37,971 | 3,746 |
| King George | 70,322 | 50,947 | 8,782 | 10,384 | 209 |
| King William | 113,537 | 31,460 | 53,997 | 25,661 | 2,419 |

Continued

Table 4.--Area of timberland, by county and stand-size class, Virginia,
1986--Continued

| County | All stands | Stand-size class | | | Nonstocked areas |
|---------------------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | Sawtimber | Poletimber | Sapling-seedling | |
| - - - - - Acres - - - - - | | | | | |
| Lancaster | 52,896 | 31,211 | 21,685 | -- | -- |
| Lee | 148,685 | 77,934 | 42,244 | 28,507 | -- |
| Loudoun | 100,175 | 57,623 | 25,331 | 17,221 | -- |
| Louisa | 232,229 | 69,290 | 101,525 | 61,414 | -- |
| Lunenburg | 208,183 | 77,633 | 82,083 | 48,467 | -- |
| Madison | 86,037 | 67,238 | 11,080 | 7,719 | -- |
| Mathews | 35,237 | 18,883 | 13,831 | 2,523 | -- |
| Mecklenburg | 259,926 | 89,686 | 104,347 | 65,893 | -- |
| Middlesex | 51,470 | 31,433 | 10,146 | 9,891 | -- |
| Montgomery | 146,000 | 83,220 | 57,771 | 5,009 | -- |
| Nelson | 222,224 | 137,703 | 28,871 | 52,219 | 3,431 |
| New Kent | 102,268 | 40,879 | 34,056 | 24,574 | 2,759 |
| Newport News | 10,695 | 6,836 | 3,859 | -- | -- |
| Northampton | 29,316 | 17,026 | 9,702 | 2,588 | -- |
| Northumberland | 67,888 | 36,743 | 11,471 | 16,829 | 2,845 |
| Noxaway | 140,994 | 56,871 | 55,808 | 28,315 | -- |
| Orange | 120,165 | 44,384 | 38,072 | 37,709 | -- |
| Page | 81,161 | 48,043 | 26,390 | 6,728 | -- |
| Patrick | 217,454 | 84,482 | 101,282 | 31,690 | -- |
| Pittsylvania | 400,638 | 142,971 | 167,693 | 73,122 | 16,852 |
| Powhatan | 127,998 | 53,595 | 47,730 | 26,673 | -- |
| Prince Edward | 160,816 | 42,179 | 61,152 | 50,674 | 6,811 |
| Prince George | 118,282 | 49,862 | 29,587 | 38,833 | -- |
| Prince William | 100,742 | 69,571 | 24,067 | 7,104 | -- |
| Pulaski | 116,929 | 40,168 | 59,235 | 11,684 | 5,842 |
| Rappahannock | 73,707 | 50,241 | 13,397 | 6,720 | 3,349 |
| Richmond | 76,818 | 38,682 | 29,465 | 8,671 | -- |
| Roanoke | 99,622 | 57,389 | 34,718 | 7,515 | -- |
| Rockbridge | 234,494 | 148,922 | 58,719 | 26,853 | -- |
| Rockingham | 256,501 | 175,988 | 62,863 | 8,825 | 8,825 |
| Russell | 166,872 | 100,596 | 28,404 | 37,872 | -- |
| Scott | 227,435 | 150,854 | 58,207 | 18,374 | -- |
| Shenandoah | 177,799 | 101,678 | 63,611 | 4,096 | 8,414 |
| Smyth | 168,540 | 113,103 | 36,073 | 14,342 | 5,022 |
| Southampton | 241,582 | 103,209 | 64,575 | 71,060 | 2,738 |
| Spotsylvania | 177,890 | 53,875 | 77,056 | 46,959 | -- |
| Stafford | 120,200 | 67,261 | 34,693 | 18,246 | -- |
| Suffolk | 114,732 | 43,420 | 20,732 | 48,210 | 2,370 |
| Surry | 123,970 | 54,482 | 25,956 | 40,432 | 3,100 |
| Sussex | 250,306 | 81,922 | 63,252 | 96,756 | 8,376 |
| Tazewell | 200,743 | 115,310 | 75,001 | 10,432 | -- |
| Virginia Beach | 45,165 | 27,549 | 11,010 | 6,606 | -- |
| Warren | 65,307 | 45,631 | 6,533 | 4,381 | 8,762 |
| Washington | 194,079 | 113,507 | 62,217 | 18,355 | -- |
| Westmoreland | 75,076 | 31,495 | 36,282 | 7,299 | -- |
| Wise | 190,140 | 105,861 | 58,628 | 25,651 | -- |
| Wythe | 141,945 | 85,194 | 51,938 | 4,813 | -- |
| York | 31,048 | 27,352 | 3,696 | -- | -- |
| Total | 15,435,836 | 7,329,352 | 5,102,614 | 2,806,064 | 197,806 |

Table 5.--Area of timberland, by county and site class, Virginia, 1986

| County | All classes | Site class (cubic feet per acre per year) | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|---|---------|--------|---------|---------|
| | | > 164 | 120-164 | 85-119 | 50-84 | 20-49 |
| - - - - - <u>Acres</u> - - - - - | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 102,592 | -- | 2,705 | 23,557 | 53,856 | 22,474 |
| Albemarle | 275,629 | -- | 7,128 | 74,857 | 171,405 | 22,239 |
| Alleghany | 249,379 | -- | 4,775 | 14,442 | 114,044 | 116,118 |
| Ameilia | 167,378 | -- | 3,638 | 39,972 | 123,768 | -- |
| Amherst | 219,671 | -- | 2,984 | 49,144 | 112,092 | 55,451 |
| Appomattox | 155,176 | 4,182 | -- | 46,790 | 87,616 | 16,588 |
| Arlington | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Augusta | 297,003 | 463 | -- | 4,765 | 117,684 | 174,091 |
| Bath | 291,651 | -- | 8,439 | 11,986 | 137,740 | 133,486 |
| Bedford | 281,061 | -- | 9,887 | 75,244 | 158,110 | 37,820 |
| Bland | 172,081 | 5,144 | 13,715 | 21,233 | 100,273 | 31,716 |
| Botetourt | 235,918 | 4,100 | 8,204 | 36,914 | 115,748 | 70,952 |
| Brunswick | 287,198 | -- | 2,583 | 61,293 | 215,018 | 8,304 |
| Buchanan | 287,004 | -- | 14,163 | 73,657 | 141,632 | 57,552 |
| Buckingham | 299,235 | -- | 3,515 | 53,790 | 199,684 | 42,246 |
| Campbell | 208,415 | -- | 7,427 | 68,329 | 117,804 | 14,855 |
| Caroline | 262,658 | -- | 13,046 | 50,186 | 188,988 | 10,438 |
| Carroll | 162,551 | 15,472 | 13,258 | 26,987 | 84,737 | 22,097 |
| Charies City | 85,984 | -- | -- | 24,876 | 56,317 | 4,791 |
| Charlotte | 214,857 | 4,251 | -- | 25,409 | 152,365 | 32,832 |
| Chesapeake | 73,545 | -- | -- | 36,253 | 18,128 | 19,164 |
| Chesterfield | 190,035 | -- | 2,746 | 32,672 | 143,110 | 11,507 |
| Clarke | 39,279 | -- | 4,335 | 8,850 | 21,760 | 4,334 |
| Craig | 173,085 | -- | -- | 8,707 | 105,232 | 59,146 |
| Culpeper | 106,997 | -- | 6,350 | 31,750 | 62,547 | 6,350 |
| Cumberland | 135,560 | -- | 10,503 | 34,760 | 82,471 | 7,826 |
| Dickenson | 182,405 | -- | 4,792 | 47,919 | 95,742 | 33,952 |
| Dinwiddie | 239,104 | -- | -- | 49,237 | 172,860 | 17,007 |
| Essex | 95,625 | 2,852 | 3,623 | 25,496 | 63,654 | -- |
| Fairfax | 78,855 | 3,154 | -- | 11,433 | 56,432 | 7,836 |
| Fauquier | 180,056 | 10,491 | 3,498 | 28,902 | 123,175 | 13,990 |
| Floyd | 131,487 | 13,751 | 9,138 | 36,603 | 67,427 | 4,568 |
| Fluvanna | 132,590 | -- | 7,403 | 8,716 | 90,237 | 26,234 |
| Franklin | 282,572 | 3,789 | 11,367 | 84,979 | 142,612 | 39,825 |
| Frederick | 130,606 | -- | 3,921 | 15,684 | 59,083 | 51,918 |
| Giles | 165,781 | -- | 4,713 | 35,856 | 97,159 | 28,053 |
| Gloucester | 99,488 | -- | -- | 38,067 | 61,421 | -- |
| Goochland | 123,054 | -- | -- | 20,304 | 99,573 | 3,177 |
| Grayson | 149,318 | 16,655 | 16,464 | 16,466 | 95,617 | 4,116 |
| Greene | 49,387 | -- | 3,401 | 14,773 | 24,413 | 6,800 |
| Greenville | 139,144 | 2,499 | -- | 29,828 | 98,150 | 8,667 |
| Halifax | 347,578 | -- | 7,304 | 75,843 | 250,474 | 13,957 |
| Hampton | 6,334 | -- | -- | 105 | 6,229 | -- |
| Hanover | 184,368 | -- | -- | 47,969 | 124,931 | 11,468 |
| Henrico | 66,721 | -- | 2,897 | 11,778 | 40,328 | 11,718 |
| Henry | 175,769 | 8,001 | 7,426 | 48,889 | 100,027 | 11,426 |
| Highland | 194,889 | -- | -- | 13,726 | 97,804 | 83,359 |
| Isle of Wight | 117,326 | -- | 2,832 | 27,221 | 84,441 | 2,832 |
| James City | 59,954 | -- | 7,052 | 22,957 | 29,945 | -- |
| King and Queen | 153,245 | -- | -- | 23,399 | 127,136 | 2,710 |
| King George | 70,322 | -- | 5,192 | 23,363 | 39,171 | 2,596 |
| King William | 113,537 | -- | -- | 37,756 | 70,944 | 4,837 |

Continued

Table 5.--Area of timberland, by county and site class, Virginia, 1986
--Continued

| County | All classes | Site class (cubic feet per acre per year) | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|---|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | > 164 | 120-164 | 85-119 | 50-84 | 20-49 |
| - - - - - Acres - - - - - | | | | | | |
| Lancaster | 52,896 | 499 | -- | 7,228 | 45,169 | -- |
| Lee | 148,685 | -- | -- | 41,228 | 98,300 | 9,157 |
| Loudoun | 100,175 | -- | 3,444 | 13,776 | 74,847 | 8,108 |
| Louisa | 232,229 | -- | -- | 20,625 | 190,486 | 21,118 |
| Lunenburg | 208,183 | -- | -- | 38,566 | 163,333 | 6,284 |
| Madison | 86,037 | -- | 11,069 | 24,189 | 37,659 | 13,120 |
| Mathews | 35,237 | -- | -- | 16,364 | 16,355 | 2,518 |
| Mecklenburg | 259,926 | -- | -- | 47,130 | 187,860 | 24,936 |
| Middlesex | 51,470 | -- | -- | 13,187 | 34,961 | 3,322 |
| Montgomery | 146,000 | 816 | 10,018 | 17,013 | 93,522 | 24,631 |
| Nelson | 222,224 | 3,431 | 7,907 | 83,677 | 112,438 | 14,771 |
| New Kent | 102,268 | -- | 2,759 | 47,831 | 51,678 | -- |
| Newport News | 10,695 | -- | -- | 9,314 | 1,381 | -- |
| Northampton | 29,316 | -- | -- | 5,014 | 17,027 | 7,275 |
| Northumberland | 67,888 | -- | -- | 16,949 | 42,404 | 8,535 |
| Nottoway | 140,994 | -- | -- | 31,703 | 96,097 | 13,194 |
| Orange | 120,165 | -- | -- | 23,889 | 92,864 | 3,412 |
| Page | 81,161 | -- | -- | -- | 43,271 | 37,890 |
| Patrick | 217,454 | 3,643 | 10,510 | 50,883 | 117,925 | 34,493 |
| Pittsylvania | 400,638 | 3,812 | 35,111 | 95,379 | 230,422 | 35,914 |
| Powhatan | 127,998 | -- | -- | 44,532 | 80,291 | 3,175 |
| Prince Edward | 160,816 | -- | -- | 45,154 | 111,828 | 3,834 |
| Prince George | 118,282 | -- | -- | 23,597 | 84,516 | 10,169 |
| Prince William | 100,742 | -- | 4,166 | 11,270 | 72,808 | 12,498 |
| Pulaski | 116,929 | -- | -- | 7,246 | 75,701 | 33,982 |
| Rappahannock | 73,707 | -- | 3,350 | 6,698 | 46,912 | 16,747 |
| Richmond | 76,818 | 2,891 | 2,921 | 19,325 | 48,790 | 2,891 |
| Roanoke | 99,622 | 4,508 | 4,508 | 13,525 | 44,486 | 32,595 |
| Rockbridge | 234,494 | 4,397 | -- | 34,332 | 136,623 | 59,142 |
| Rockingham | 256,501 | 92 | 4,164 | 13,984 | 94,162 | 144,099 |
| Russell | 166,872 | -- | -- | 14,342 | 114,658 | 37,872 |
| Scott | 227,435 | -- | 15,324 | 79,855 | 127,148 | 5,108 |
| Shenandoah | 177,799 | -- | -- | 8,414 | 76,609 | 92,776 |
| Smyth | 168,540 | -- | -- | 31,183 | 98,785 | 38,572 |
| Southampton | 241,582 | -- | 7,783 | 84,753 | 146,307 | 2,739 |
| Spotsylvania | 177,890 | -- | 4,121 | 30,751 | 123,798 | 19,220 |
| Stafford | 120,200 | 3,247 | 9,741 | 44,605 | 52,866 | 9,741 |
| Suffolk | 114,732 | -- | 4,500 | 23,274 | 84,708 | 2,250 |
| Surry | 123,970 | -- | -- | 34,992 | 85,879 | 3,099 |
| Sussex | 250,306 | -- | 8,138 | 68,018 | 166,311 | 7,839 |
| Tazewell | 200,743 | -- | 5,216 | 47,029 | 121,944 | 26,554 |
| Virginia Beach | 45,165 | -- | 2,202 | 11,835 | 17,291 | 13,837 |
| Warren | 65,307 | -- | -- | 8,762 | 39,023 | 17,522 |
| Washington | 194,079 | -- | 5,514 | 60,724 | 113,652 | 14,189 |
| Westmoreland | 75,076 | 2,393 | -- | 19,145 | 46,359 | 7,179 |
| Wise | 190,140 | -- | -- | 44,000 | 135,712 | 10,428 |
| Wythe | 141,945 | 109 | 4,813 | 11,442 | 79,043 | 46,538 |
| York | 31,048 | -- | -- | 17,152 | 13,896 | -- |
| Total | 15,435,836 | 124,642 | 407,703 | 3,197,576 | 9,389,219 | 2,316,696 |

Table 6.--Area of timberland, by county and stocking class of growing-stock trees, Virginia, 1986

| County | All classes | Stocking class (percent) ^a | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| | | > 130 | 100-130 | 60-99 | 16.7-59 | < 16.7 |
| <u>Acres</u> | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 102,592 | 15,837 | 38,708 | 37,623 | 10,424 | -- |
| Albemarle | 275,629 | 7,129 | 81,958 | 121,527 | 61,450 | 3,565 |
| Alleghany | 249,379 | -- | 35,515 | 152,162 | 56,940 | 4,762 |
| Amelia | 167,378 | 14,397 | 94,376 | 47,224 | 11,381 | -- |
| Amherst | 219,671 | 10,647 | 36,742 | 132,031 | 37,212 | 3,039 |
| Appomattox | 155,176 | -- | 63,095 | 62,804 | 29,277 | -- |
| Arlington | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Augusta | 297,003 | -- | 57,728 | 141,696 | 83,282 | 14,297 |
| Bath | 291,651 | 4,897 | 85,751 | 135,746 | 65,257 | -- |
| Bedford | 281,061 | 9,887 | 89,990 | 147,316 | 33,868 | -- |
| Bland | 172,081 | -- | 20,378 | 121,701 | 30,002 | -- |
| Botetourt | 235,918 | 4,100 | 25,549 | 139,410 | 62,757 | 4,102 |
| Brunswick | 287,198 | 9,216 | 132,249 | 111,036 | 31,192 | 3,505 |
| Buchanan | 287,004 | 4,721 | 76,389 | 139,753 | 61,420 | 4,721 |
| Buckingham | 299,235 | 8,224 | 123,535 | 145,192 | 18,769 | 3,515 |
| Campbell | 208,415 | 3,714 | 62,016 | 101,834 | 40,851 | -- |
| Caroline | 262,658 | 19,337 | 97,300 | 122,693 | 13,353 | 9,975 |
| Carroll | 162,551 | 13,258 | 33,150 | 85,205 | 30,938 | -- |
| Charles City | 85,984 | 13,381 | 34,848 | 35,262 | 2,493 | -- |
| Charlotte | 214,857 | 14,658 | 70,646 | 106,393 | 23,160 | -- |
| Chesapeake | 73,545 | 8,213 | 27,877 | 31,979 | 2,738 | 2,738 |
| Chesterfield | 190,035 | 10,913 | 98,621 | 75,045 | 5,456 | -- |
| Clarke | 39,279 | -- | 8,668 | 21,938 | 4,339 | 4,334 |
| Craig | 173,085 | 15,032 | 50,439 | 76,562 | 31,052 | -- |
| Culpeper | 106,997 | 9,525 | 35,269 | 49,503 | 9,525 | 3,175 |
| Cumberland | 135,560 | 6,590 | 79,794 | 38,674 | 7,825 | 2,677 |
| Dickenson | 182,405 | -- | 32,792 | 96,494 | 53,119 | -- |
| Dinwiddie | 239,104 | 5,716 | 103,571 | 102,387 | 21,761 | 5,669 |
| Essex | 95,625 | 3,623 | 41,013 | 41,285 | 6,469 | 3,235 |
| Fairfax | 78,855 | -- | 17,399 | 44,158 | 17,298 | -- |
| Fauquier | 180,056 | 3,475 | 52,647 | 81,969 | 34,971 | 6,994 |
| Floyd | 131,487 | 13,752 | 44,581 | 63,964 | 9,190 | -- |
| Fluvanna | 132,590 | -- | 64,475 | 45,399 | 22,716 | -- |
| Franklin | 282,572 | 11,366 | 102,234 | 150,029 | 15,155 | 3,788 |
| Frederick | 130,606 | -- | 31,596 | 71,188 | 27,822 | -- |
| Giles | 165,781 | -- | 51,914 | 81,044 | 28,110 | 4,713 |
| Gloucester | 99,488 | 2,863 | 61,780 | 32,086 | 2,759 | -- |
| Goochland | 123,054 | 9,534 | 45,539 | 64,803 | 3,178 | -- |
| Grayson | 149,318 | 4,306 | 28,790 | 75,060 | 37,046 | 4,116 |
| Greene | 49,387 | 3,516 | 17,003 | 25,467 | 3,401 | -- |
| Greenville | 139,144 | 7,376 | 50,985 | 47,286 | 30,999 | 2,498 |
| Halifax | 347,578 | 25,562 | 125,477 | 147,677 | 45,211 | 3,651 |
| Hampton | 6,334 | 105 | 49 | 6,180 | -- | -- |
| Hanover | 184,368 | 10,699 | 73,933 | 77,743 | 19,126 | 2,867 |
| Henrico | 66,721 | 2,290 | 29,180 | 32,355 | 2,896 | -- |
| Henry | 175,769 | 16,894 | 67,267 | 70,843 | 20,765 | -- |
| Highland | 194,889 | 10,069 | 63,380 | 69,692 | 51,748 | -- |
| Isle of Wight | 117,326 | 8,496 | 47,636 | 49,865 | 11,329 | -- |
| James City | 59,954 | 4,997 | 22,378 | 25,528 | 7,051 | -- |
| King and Queen | 153,245 | 18,318 | 70,159 | 46,786 | 14,236 | 3,746 |
| King George | 70,322 | 2,595 | 25,960 | 28,579 | 12,979 | 209 |
| King William | 113,537 | -- | 67,787 | 28,819 | 14,512 | 2,419 |

Continued

Table 6.--Area of timberland, by county and stocking class of growing-stock trees, Virginia, 1986--Continued

| County | All classes | Stocking class (percent) ^a | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| | | > 130 | 100-130 | 60-99 | 16.7-59 | < 16.7 |
| <u>Acres</u> | | | | | | |
| Lancaster | 52,896 | 5,682 | 12,115 | 21,937 | 13,162 | -- |
| Lee | 148,685 | 4,599 | 27,469 | 83,530 | 33,087 | -- |
| Loudoun | 100,175 | -- | 28,772 | 61,071 | 10,332 | -- |
| Louisa | 232,229 | 6,723 | 84,124 | 120,758 | 20,624 | -- |
| Lunenburg | 208,183 | 10,761 | 98,298 | 82,077 | 17,047 | -- |
| Madison | 86,037 | 3,690 | 27,880 | 39,709 | 14,758 | -- |
| Mathews | 35,237 | 2,519 | 20,122 | 7,559 | 5,037 | -- |
| Mecklenburg | 259,926 | 8,485 | 110,436 | 117,968 | 23,037 | -- |
| Middlesex | 51,470 | 3,527 | 18,246 | 26,400 | 3,297 | -- |
| Montgomery | 146,000 | 5,825 | 54,684 | 63,469 | 22,022 | -- |
| Nelson | 222,224 | 8,952 | 66,411 | 116,266 | 27,164 | 3,431 |
| New Kent | 102,268 | 12,425 | 36,952 | 39,554 | 10,578 | 2,759 |
| Newport News | 10,695 | 2,972 | 1,376 | 4,971 | 1,376 | -- |
| Northampton | 29,316 | 2,425 | 19,616 | 4,850 | 2,425 | -- |
| Northumberland | 67,888 | 2,845 | 11,350 | 39,588 | 11,260 | 2,845 |
| Nottoway | 140,994 | 9,283 | 78,994 | 35,129 | 17,588 | -- |
| Orange | 120,165 | 3,413 | 27,831 | 71,858 | 17,063 | -- |
| Page | 81,161 | -- | 10,092 | 39,893 | 31,176 | -- |
| Patrick | 217,454 | 9,831 | 33,155 | 115,623 | 58,845 | -- |
| Pittsylvania | 400,638 | 16,053 | 148,940 | 173,045 | 45,748 | 16,852 |
| Powhatan | 127,998 | -- | 68,053 | 56,028 | 3,917 | -- |
| Prince Edward | 160,816 | 7,670 | 60,729 | 67,294 | 18,312 | 6,811 |
| Prince George | 118,282 | 10,709 | 51,850 | 52,641 | 3,082 | -- |
| Prince William | 100,742 | 4,166 | 22,816 | 73,760 | -- | -- |
| Pulaski | 116,929 | -- | 8,257 | 69,581 | 33,249 | 5,842 |
| Rappahannock | 73,707 | -- | 16,748 | 26,815 | 26,795 | 3,349 |
| Richmond | 76,818 | 10,919 | 23,287 | 29,979 | 12,633 | -- |
| Roanoke | 99,622 | 4,508 | 22,543 | 56,508 | 16,063 | -- |
| Rockbridge | 234,494 | 8,796 | 51,297 | 130,232 | 44,169 | -- |
| Rockingham | 256,501 | 4,154 | 40,054 | 141,679 | 61,779 | 8,825 |
| Russell | 166,872 | -- | 23,670 | 110,064 | 33,138 | -- |
| Scott | 227,435 | 184 | 47,992 | 139,425 | 39,834 | -- |
| Shenandoah | 177,799 | 16,828 | 54,578 | 55,243 | 42,736 | 8,414 |
| Smyth | 168,540 | 4,889 | 47,753 | 77,195 | 33,681 | 5,022 |
| Southampton | 241,582 | 17,873 | 110,238 | 100,645 | 10,088 | 2,738 |
| Spotsylvania | 177,890 | 23,895 | 85,398 | 57,065 | 11,532 | -- |
| Stafford | 120,200 | 11,963 | 52,124 | 44,360 | 11,753 | -- |
| Suffolk | 114,732 | 2,250 | 60,009 | 41,099 | 9,004 | 2,370 |
| Surry | 123,970 | 5,442 | 45,295 | 67,792 | 2,341 | 3,100 |
| Sussex | 250,306 | 25,163 | 111,443 | 94,604 | 10,720 | 8,376 |
| Tazewell | 200,743 | -- | 57,375 | 107,431 | 35,937 | -- |
| Virginia Beach | 45,165 | 4,403 | 19,818 | 16,540 | 4,404 | -- |
| Warren | 65,307 | -- | 10,156 | 32,689 | 13,700 | 8,762 |
| Washington | 194,079 | 16,616 | 11,690 | 138,134 | 27,639 | -- |
| Westmoreland | 75,076 | 4,786 | 26,710 | 38,794 | 4,786 | -- |
| Wise | 190,140 | 4,793 | 42,120 | 104,875 | 38,352 | -- |
| Wythe | 141,945 | 4,336 | 42,296 | 53,588 | 41,725 | -- |
| York | 31,048 | 6,534 | 16,148 | 8,366 | -- | -- |
| Total | 15,435,836 | 690,125 | 5,047,426 | 7,244,676 | 2,255,803 | 197,806 |

^aSee stocking standards on page 16.

Table 7.—Volume of growing stock and sawtimber on timberland, by county and species group, Virginia, 1986

| County | Growth Stock | | | | | | | | | | Sawtimber |
|--|--------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|
| | All | Pine | Other | Softwood | Hardwood | Species | Pine | Other | Softwood | Hardwood | |
| - - - - - Thousand cubic feet ^a - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 187,072 | 115,507 | -- | 44,410 | 27,155 | 602,571 | 448,621 | -- | 83,424 | 70,526 | |
| Albemarle | 416,337 | 69,893 | 121,554 | 101,956 | 231,834 | 1,351,338 | 185,436 | 53,273 | 397,721 | 714,908 | |
| Allendale | 306,157 | 36,411 | 14,159 | 28,876 | 226,711 | 853,106 | 84,328 | 59,493 | 80,042 | 629,243 | |
| Amherst | 264,608 | 100,405 | 54,294 | 17,789 | 107,490 | 775,427 | 243,274 | 5,249 | 200,196 | 326,708 | |
| Amelia | 307,321 | 47,718 | 17,604 | 86,764 | 155,235 | 896,013 | 77,712 | 73,526 | 303,732 | 441,043 | |
| Appomattox | 174,116 | 53,862 | 27,951 | 91,331 | 378,520 | 94,244 | -- | 62,064 | 222,212 | | |
| Augusta | 332,337 | 51,903 | 15,030 | 24,544 | 240,860 | 887,520 | 176,291 | 46,095 | 60,796 | 604,338 | |
| Bach | 419,651 | 33,083 | 14,247 | 45,039 | 327,282 | 1,186,750 | 98,964 | 40,343 | 107,102 | 940,341 | |
| Bedford | 438,766 | 91,098 | 5,082 | 139,184 | 202,772 | 1,245,562 | 241,965 | 19,724 | 430,831 | 553,042 | |
| Bristol | 222,930 | 11,943 | 27,093 | 128,074 | 128,020 | 1,057,140 | 655,141 | 39,344 | 124,114 | 173,741 | |
| Brock | 346,322 | 166,093 | 19,840 | 77,505 | 93,611 | 1,057,140 | 88,464 | 325,161 | 316,948 | 550,397 | |
| Buckingham | 266,265 | 88,310 | 426 | 45,052 | 132,477 | 581,620 | 141,064 | 1,732 | 119,672 | 319,152 | |
| Campbell | 253,744 | 78,783 | -- | 52,441 | 122,520 | 567,208 | 129,849 | -- | 151,243 | 286,116 | |
| Carroll | 156,201 | 312 | 112 | 148,424 | 114,066 | 1,246,387 | 469,433 | 369,433 | 407,098 | | |
| Charles City | 243,261 | 18,808 | 94,328 | 19,123 | 110,798 | 755,663 | 41,679 | 375,172 | 123,001 | 157,001 | |
| Charlotte | 161,637 | 6,011 | 1,274 | 47,636 | 48,859 | 499,422 | 188,694 | 31,946 | 123,733 | 157,371 | |
| Chesapeake | 151,152 | 40,259 | 679 | 78,305 | 31,909 | 569,028 | 215,965 | 3,682 | 240,546 | 109,104 | |
| Chesapeake | 126,220 | 3,126 | 65,928 | 87,482 | 723,932 | 235,594 | 3,946 | 206,680 | 277,712 | | |
| Clarke | 79,320 | 94,702 | -- | 66,823 | 128,560 | 802,395 | 275,513 | -- | 195,192 | 331,690 | |
| Cobblerland | 199,753 | 16,028 | 49,004 | 180,180 | 679,006 | 240,179 | 65,561 | 6,367 | 366,899 | 366,899 | |
| Craigie | 274,212 | 69,753 | 16,028 | 49,004 | 93,329 | 533,315 | 144,013 | 1,946 | 122,493 | 124,811 | |
| Culpeper | 195,479 | 1,274 | 47,636 | 33,974 | 44,277 | 326,548 | 28,257 | 50,826 | 319,803 | 547,371 | |
| Dickenson | 281,905 | 63,878 | 1,274 | 47,636 | 33,974 | 533,315 | 144,013 | 1,946 | 122,493 | 124,811 | |
| Dinwiddie | 294,072 | 10,804 | 88,900 | 170,900 | 170,900 | 170,900 | 104,546 | 490,984 | 495,338 | 154,530 | |
| Floyd | 257,020 | 20,144 | 90,171 | 90,171 | 90,171 | 770,480 | 120,562 | 3,328 | 206,220 | 440,370 | |
| Fauquier | 260,032 | 2,190 | 42,142 | 2,545 | 35,600 | 105,140 | 29,050 | 1,256 | 141,521 | 237,211 | |
| Fairfax | 152,466 | 9,181 | -- | 46,713 | 72,132 | 526,456 | 166,798 | -- | 122,447 | 237,211 | |
| Frederick | 190,419 | 10,886 | 9,206 | 26,958 | 143,369 | 577,467 | 22,947 | 28,779 | 57,375 | 468,366 | |
| Franklin | 433,614 | 67,898 | 25,851 | 164,636 | 175,441 | 1,141,752 | 144,655 | 100,568 | 444,899 | 445,630 | |
| Giles | 147,042 | 49,280 | 90,735 | 29,606 | 67,421 | 341,305 | 126,862 | 68,304 | 146,139 | 146,139 | |
| Hancock | 183,891 | 49,813 | 261 | 78,162 | 55,655 | 618,231 | 192,070 | -- | 240,566 | 185,595 | |
| Gloucester | 290,545 | 9,116 | 9,520 | 89,731 | 182,178 | 870,406 | 30,880 | 52,733 | 282,694 | 504,099 | |
| Harrison | 149,831 | 159,696 | 1,778 | 47,78 | 47,78 | 136,468 | 150,802 | 8,033 | 115,570 | 172,307 | |
| Henrico | 273,340 | 96,087 | 426 | 78,720 | 97,387 | 90,735 | 233,673 | 342,233 | 399,951 | 399,951 | |
| Hanover | 10,359 | 6,977 | -- | 1,001 | 2,381 | 42,006 | 27,963 | -- | 3,306 | 10,737 | |
| Hampton | 449,831 | 159,696 | 2,865 | 136,468 | 136,468 | 1,106,880 | 364,696 | 8,033 | 115,570 | 172,307 | |
| Harrisonburg | 306,157 | 14,159 | 28,876 | 226,711 | 853,106 | 84,328 | 59,493 | 80,042 | 174,908 | 174,908 | |
| Henry | 202,095 | 89,859 | 153,366 | 37,992 | 58,358 | 198,296 | 57,858 | 86,526 | 139,192 | 106,288 | |
| Hightower | 110,978 | 114,709 | 61,402 | 56,215 | 60,346 | 655,897 | 275,706 | 157,322 | 155,156 | 636,582 | |
| Jamestown | 258,637 | 9,053 | 35,308 | 37,992 | 217,358 | 93,733 | 14,313 | 157,322 | 176,296 | 207,209 | |
| Kings George | 131,610 | 19,066 | 4,895 | 67,791 | 71,242 | 720,766 | 298,651 | 27,624 | 140,294 | 239,897 | |
| Kings Queen | 110,978 | 114,709 | 61,402 | 56,215 | 60,346 | 655,897 | 275,706 | 157,322 | 155,156 | 636,582 | |
| Lake of the Woods | 177,640 | 61,079 | 345 | 24,879 | 24,879 | 61,402 | 367,815 | 79,635 | -- | 80,971 | 207,209 |
| James City | 110,978 | 114,709 | 61,402 | 56,215 | 60,346 | 655,897 | 275,706 | 157,322 | 155,156 | 636,582 | |
| Kingsmill | 163,618 | 56,111 | 435 | 49,215 | 49,215 | 456,245 | 45,959 | 45,959 | 45,959 | 45,959 | 154,967 |
| King William | 163,618 | 56,111 | 435 | 49,215 | 49,215 | 456,245 | 45,959 | 45,959 | 45,959 | 45,959 | 154,967 |

Table 7.--Volume of growing stock and sawtimber on timberland, by county and species group, Virginia, 1986--Continued

| County | Growing stock | | | | | Sawtimber | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|------------|----------------|---------------|---|
| | All species | Pine | Other softwood | Soft hardwood | Hard hardwood | All species | Pine | Other softwood | Soft hardwood | Hard hardwood |
| - - - - - Thousand cubic feet ^a - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | - - - - - Thousand board feet - - - - - |
| Lancaster | 89,762 | 50,702 | -- | 21,284 | 17,776 | 240,595 | 136,869 | -- | 63,899 | 39,827 |
| Lee | 239,541 | -- | 6,325 | 92,662 | 140,554 | 724,191 | -- | -- | 278,644 | 445,547 |
| Loudoun | 152,492 | 6,488 | 1,675 | 27,801 | 116,528 | 511,439 | 9,832 | 1,203 | 120,098 | 380,306 |
| Louisa | 288,312 | 66,959 | 2,989 | 56,776 | 161,588 | 604,279 | 137,671 | 5,248 | 132,300 | 329,060 |
| Lunenburg | 279,966 | 95,484 | 1,216 | 85,063 | 98,203 | 808,835 | 306,349 | -- | 240,373 | 262,113 |
| Madison | 167,017 | 20,728 | 6,477 | 38,395 | 101,417 | 614,999 | 60,029 | 32,785 | 156,507 | 365,678 |
| Mathews | 64,621 | 41,810 | -- | 8,839 | 13,972 | 192,000 | 119,221 | -- | 17,203 | 55,576 |
| Mecklenburg | 372,207 | 93,126 | 1,965 | 113,139 | 163,977 | 971,212 | 230,310 | 2,522 | 301,148 | 437,232 |
| Middlesex | 92,166 | 42,669 | -- | 31,298 | 18,199 | 261,673 | 110,793 | -- | 97,407 | 53,473 |
| Montgomery | 246,234 | 36,301 | 43,052 | 24,498 | 142,383 | 728,996 | 90,376 | 187,264 | 62,460 | 388,896 |
| Nelson | 370,094 | 20,745 | 13,441 | 124,628 | 211,280 | 1,298,889 | 37,666 | 49,074 | 470,789 | 741,360 |
| New Kent | 190,222 | 74,496 | -- | 52,935 | 62,791 | 558,261 | 184,005 | -- | 174,629 | 199,627 |
| Newport News | 19,500 | 9,900 | -- | 5,570 | 4,030 | 69,413 | 33,398 | -- | 22,311 | 13,704 |
| Northampton | 55,362 | 31,162 | -- | 15,015 | 9,185 | 166,934 | 127,965 | -- | 19,915 | 19,054 |
| Northumberland | 97,591 | 28,879 | -- | 28,708 | 40,004 | 323,558 | 109,259 | -- | 88,278 | 126,021 |
| Nottoway | 215,107 | 114,003 | -- | 39,703 | 61,401 | 599,833 | 329,008 | -- | 111,627 | 159,198 |
| Orange | 147,159 | 17,195 | 6,350 | 39,885 | 83,729 | 427,099 | 14,559 | 18,847 | 145,301 | 248,392 |
| Page | 118,211 | 17,882 | 3,143 | 13,938 | 83,248 | 333,523 | 44,596 | 15,815 | 47,895 | 225,217 |
| Patrick | 284,301 | 41,944 | 15,908 | 107,871 | 118,578 | 689,393 | 64,046 | 56,024 | 251,312 | 318,011 |
| Pittsylvania | 573,497 | 173,501 | 2,252 | 181,071 | 216,673 | 1,424,278 | 421,611 | 8,934 | 489,318 | 504,415 |
| Powhatan | 207,028 | 29,132 | 854 | 68,029 | 109,013 | 547,423 | 64,532 | -- | 196,207 | 286,684 |
| Prince Edward | 196,735 | 55,205 | 921 | 52,408 | 88,201 | 457,183 | 76,702 | 1,861 | 125,059 | 253,561 |
| Prince George | 174,198 | 77,618 | 8,905 | 35,727 | 51,948 | 573,017 | 253,962 | 49,721 | 119,721 | 149,613 |
| Prince William | 185,766 | 39,664 | 1,260 | 35,152 | 109,690 | 589,329 | 77,531 | -- | 125,849 | 385,949 |
| Pulaski | 117,203 | 7,607 | 4,004 | 18,672 | 86,920 | 244,765 | 29,808 | 22,823 | 49,118 | 143,016 |
| Rappahannock | 113,548 | 8,240 | 1,785 | 40,676 | 62,847 | 422,444 | 22,687 | 8,621 | 164,632 | 226,504 |
| Richmond | 141,328 | 41,013 | -- | 57,655 | 42,660 | 439,333 | 92,645 | -- | 188,549 | 158,139 |
| Roanoke | 123,903 | 23,650 | 11,092 | 11,707 | 77,454 | 295,414 | 40,531 | 43,422 | 27,305 | 184,156 |
| Rockbridge | 331,371 | 38,256 | 16,097 | 46,903 | 230,115 | 1,002,486 | 101,962 | 63,497 | 138,544 | 698,483 |
| Rockingham | 385,678 | 22,630 | 34,124 | 41,334 | 287,590 | 1,268,911 | 68,434 | 115,087 | 106,001 | 979,389 |
| Russell | 237,857 | -- | 4,638 | 76,264 | 156,955 | 761,221 | -- | 20,569 | 243,542 | 497,110 |
| Scott | 390,277 | 15,880 | 3,726 | 152,091 | 218,580 | 1,277,986 | 59,987 | 8,722 | 523,524 | 685,753 |
| Shenandoah | 299,800 | 33,930 | 14,348 | 35,736 | 215,786 | 844,144 | 108,524 | 64,280 | 77,927 | 593,413 |
| Smyth | 280,146 | 25,477 | 13,919 | 56,001 | 184,749 | 873,894 | 81,617 | 68,974 | 153,322 | 569,981 |
| Southampton | 390,715 | 149,163 | 11,201 | 135,351 | 95,000 | 1,302,044 | 523,258 | 52,995 | 406,703 | 319,088 |
| Spotsylvania | 270,012 | 110,506 | 1,895 | 75,494 | 82,117 | 575,443 | 194,394 | 5,802 | 174,992 | 200,255 |
| Stafford | 239,814 | 52,909 | 315 | 81,644 | 104,946 | 727,170 | 117,896 | -- | 223,383 | 385,891 |
| Suffolk | 151,367 | 40,456 | 4,303 | 66,950 | 39,658 | 475,694 | 127,709 | 21,550 | 209,715 | 116,720 |
| Surry | 172,684 | 61,891 | 1,694 | 52,256 | 56,843 | 605,008 | 246,213 | 7,946 | 168,530 | 182,319 |
| Sussex | 364,438 | 206,948 | 3,261 | 81,992 | 72,237 | 1,240,555 | 809,309 | 17,101 | 231,140 | 183,005 |
| Tazewell | 347,329 | -- | 4,267 | 128,783 | 214,279 | 954,936 | -- | 21,598 | 358,987 | 574,351 |
| Virginia Beach | 81,208 | 18,353 | 964 | 41,011 | 20,880 | 282,178 | 89,602 | 5,030 | 114,388 | 73,158 |
| Warren | 87,349 | 7,036 | 1,285 | 12,744 | 66,284 | 242,569 | 16,254 | 4,449 | 52,557 | 169,309 |
| Washington | 357,561 | 16,739 | 7,363 | 141,272 | 192,187 | 1,040,470 | 72,388 | 29,732 | 448,392 | 489,958 |
| Westmoreland | 126,867 | 38,583 | 210 | 37,503 | 50,571 | 342,725 | 94,496 | -- | 96,006 | 152,223 |
| Wise | 302,506 | 1,575 | 7,951 | 130,621 | 162,359 | 959,411 | 7,051 | 38,390 | 394,937 | 519,033 |
| Wythe | 218,191 | 19,523 | 18,413 | 13,502 | 166,753 | 619,196 | 83,224 | 74,861 | 36,086 | 425,025 |
| York | 89,381 | 23,000 | -- | 33,749 | 32,632 | 338,881 | 90,669 | -- | 117,496 | 130,716 |
| Total | 22,952,820 | 5,082,936 | 814,765 | 5,959,561 | 11,095,558 | 67,036,398 | 14,248,929 | 3,236,854 | 17,615,683 | 31,934,932 |

^aFactors for converting to cords are shown on page 16.

Table 8.—Net annual growth of growing stock and sawtimber on timberland, by county and species group, Virginia, 1985

| County | Growing stock | | | | | | Sawtimber | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--------|--|
| | All species | Pine | Other softwood | Soft hardwood | Hard hardwood | All species | Pine | Other softwood | Soft hardwood | Hard hardwood | | |
| - - - - - Thousand cubic feet - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 7,072 | 3,830 | — | 2,028 | 1,214 | 28,151 | 20,774 | — | — | 3,817 | 3,560 | |
| Albemarle | 13,845 | 2,111 | 476 | 3,839 | 7,319 | 59,792 | 5,103 | 1,657 | 22,593 | 30,439 | | |
| Alleghany | 8,097 | 664 | 581 | 1,084 | 5,768 | 24,348 | 2,033 | 2,134 | 2,306 | 17,875 | | |
| Amelia | 13,081 | 6,701 | 35 | 2,357 | 3,988 | 40,211 | 18,570 | 128 | 6,649 | 14,864 | | |
| Amherst | 10,837 | 1,904 | 526 | 3,546 | 4,861 | 39,936 | 5,077 | 2,912 | 16,347 | 15,600 | | |
| Appomattox | 7,229 | 3,212 | 33 | 1,118 | 2,866 | 25,313 | 6,155 | 422 | 4,036 | 14,700 | | |
| Arlington | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Augusta | 7,993 | 594 | 483 | 1,128 | 5,788 | 31,669 | 3,655 | 1,757 | 1,483 | 24,774 | | |
| Bath | 10,356 | 431 | 410 | 1,688 | 7,807 | 38,618 | 1,899 | 2,851 | 2,939 | 30,909 | | |
| Bedford | 16,456 | 2,792 | 127 | 6,869 | 6,668 | 61,876 | 10,291 | 651 | 23,304 | 27,430 | | |
| Bland | 8,047 | 122 | 1,310 | 2,830 | 3,785 | 33,301 | 720 | 6,458 | 10,886 | 15,237 | | |
| Botetourt | 7,716 | 557 | 531 | 2,249 | 4,379 | 37,654 | 1,767 | 2,760 | 12,704 | 20,423 | | |
| Brunswick | 16,532 | 8,846 | 105 | 3,462 | 4,119 | 52,669 | 28,389 | — | — | 13,215 | 11,065 | |
| Buchanan | 15,400 | 7 | 460 | 8,542 | 6,391 | 65,606 | — | 2,389 | 37,538 | 25,679 | | |
| Buckingham | 11,944 | 5,064 | 14 | 2,050 | 4,816 | 36,123 | 10,880 | 79 | 7,270 | 17,894 | | |
| Campbell | 9,617 | 2,907 | 13 | 2,372 | 4,325 | 34,975 | 10,313 | — | 6,386 | 18,216 | | |
| Caroline | 15,765 | 6,210 | 18 | 4,272 | 5,265 | 59,219 | 22,324 | — | 15,733 | 21,162 | | |
| Carroll | 8,722 | 491 | 4,584 | 751 | 2,896 | 41,866 | 2,179 | 21,295 | 3,329 | 15,063 | | |
| Charles City | 5,889 | 2,521 | 130 | 1,740 | 1,498 | 24,160 | 11,057 | 866 | 5,390 | 6,847 | | |
| Charlotte | 11,300 | 5,757 | 165 | 2,383 | 2,995 | 34,715 | 12,107 | 450 | 10,664 | 11,494 | | |
| Chesapeake | 4,471 | 836 | 18 | 2,638 | 979 | 17,653 | 5,704 | 125 | 8,474 | 3,350 | | |
| Chesterfield | 12,496 | 4,860 | 8 | 2,677 | 4,951 | 39,475 | 13,022 | — | 8,797 | 17,636 | | |
| Clarke | 1,905 | — | — | 764 | 1,141 | 7,514 | — | — | — | 4,025 | | |
| Craig | 6,899 | 836 | 423 | 281 | 5,359 | 20,401 | 3,709 | 1,709 | 1,875 | 13,108 | | |
| Culpeper | 6,858 | 1,716 | 26 | 2,246 | 2,870 | 29,342 | 5,336 | 87 | 11,564 | 12,355 | | |
| Cumberland | 5,946 | 2,431 | 16 | 1,661 | 1,838 | 16,892 | 7,777 | 137 | 4,235 | 4,543 | | |
| Dickenson | 8,618 | 245 | 296 | 3,531 | 4,546 | 40,706 | 2,071 | 2,070 | 17,471 | 19,094 | | |
| Dinwiddie | 12,335 | 5,682 | 25 | 2,572 | 4,056 | 49,566 | 21,352 | 132 | 10,401 | 17,681 | | |
| Essex | 6,206 | 1,715 | 60 | 2,231 | 2,200 | 28,946 | 8,991 | — | 7,842 | 12,113 | | |
| Fairfax | 3,843 | 143 | 58 | 1,162 | 2,480 | 16,857 | 2,011 | 23 | 4,533 | 10,290 | | |
| Fauquier | 8,465 | 962 | 143 | 2,831 | 4,529 | 38,525 | 3,885 | 115 | 10,839 | 23,686 | | |
| Floyd | 11,175 | 1,395 | 4,572 | 2,414 | 2,794 | 44,182 | 2,854 | 20,253 | 10,568 | 10,568 | | |
| Fluvanna | 5,451 | 1,466 | 13 | 1,528 | 2,444 | 19,857 | 5,788 | — | 3,124 | 10,945 | | |
| Franklin | 16,559 | 2,445 | 759 | 7,654 | 5,701 | 64,960 | 7,161 | 4,769 | 30,979 | 22,051 | | |
| Frederick | 4,672 | 174 | 291 | 1,066 | 3,141 | 19,470 | 856 | 1,410 | 1,854 | 15,350 | | |
| Giles | 8,722 | 119 | 228 | 3,508 | 4,867 | 41,538 | 551 | 1,353 | 19,275 | 20,359 | | |
| Gloucester | 7,499 | 2,157 | 9 | 3,614 | 1,719 | 27,472 | 7,785 | — | 13,382 | 6,305 | | |
| Goochland | 7,212 | 2,014 | 102 | 2,183 | 2,913 | 28,784 | 5,755 | 43 | 11,618 | 11,368 | | |
| Grayson | 6,501 | 48 | 1,590 | 1,672 | 3,91 | 32,444 | 192 | 9,951 | 6,804 | 15,197 | | |
| Greene | 2,911 | 713 | 54 | 1,023 | 1,121 | 12,305 | 1,442 | 98 | 5,019 | 5,746 | | |
| Greenville | 6,724 | 2,550 | 96 | 1,910 | 2,168 | 30,897 | 13,872 | 271 | 8,284 | 8,470 | | |
| Halifax | 17,213 | 5,926 | 111 | 5,643 | 5,333 | 53,692 | 17,076 | 43 | 17,959 | 18,614 | | |
| Hampton | 330 | 203 | — | 75 | 52 | 2,028 | 1,594 | — | 138 | 296 | | |
| Hanover | 12,240 | 5,069 | 8 | 3,685 | 3,478 | 44,795 | 16,514 | — | 13,610 | 14,671 | | |
| Henrico | 3,674 | 965 | — | 1,149 | 1,560 | 12,503 | 3,944 | — | 2,467 | 6,092 | | |
| Henry | 7,829 | 3,029 | 514 | 2,148 | 2,138 | 26,039 | 10,019 | 2,482 | 4,789 | 8,749 | | |
| Highland | 7,883 | 202 | 1,067 | 1,435 | 5,179 | 33,139 | 561 | 4,871 | 5,390 | 22,317 | | |
| Isle of Wight | 5,431 | 2,147 | — | 1,883 | 1,401 | 22,210 | 9,225 | — | 7,188 | 5,797 | | |
| James City | 3,734 | 1,152 | 6 | 874 | 1,702 | 16,077 | 3,325 | 69 | 3,506 | 9,177 | | |
| King and Queen | 12,184 | 6,512 | 98 | 3,121 | 2,453 | 40,135 | 19,722 | 607 | 10,725 | 9,081 | | |
| King George | 4,286 | 460 | 79 | 2,109 | 1,638 | 18,626 | 2,782 | 502 | 9,475 | 5,867 | | |
| King William | 7,898 | 3,519 | 16 | 2,456 | 1,907 | 23,777 | 10,556 | — | 6,523 | 6,698 | | |

Table 8.--Net annual growth of growing stock and sawtimber on timberland, by county and species group, Virginia, 1985--Continued

| County | Growing stock | | | | | Sawtimber | | | | |
|---|---------------|---------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|---------|----------------|---------------|---|
| | All species | Pine | Other softwood | Soft hardwood | Hard hardwood | All species | Pine | Other softwood | Soft hardwood | Hard hardwood |
| - - - - - Thousand cubic feet - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | - - - - - Thousand board feet - - - - - |
| Lancaster | 4,079 | 2,599 | -- | 826 | 654 | 13,014 | 6,794 | -- | 2,906 | 3,314 |
| Lee | 7,472 | -- | 199 | 3,694 | 3,579 | 34,173 | -- | 577 | 13,982 | 19,614 |
| Loudoun | 4,616 | 334 | 91 | 1,053 | 3,138 | 17,356 | 648 | 109 | 4,819 | 11,780 |
| Louisa | 11,224 | 2,666 | 74 | 2,257 | 6,227 | 40,111 | 6,764 | 91 | 8,548 | 24,708 |
| Lunenburg | 10,693 | 3,814 | 65 | 3,336 | 3,478 | 42,769 | 12,396 | -- | 16,372 | 14,001 |
| Madison | 4,837 | 394 | 135 | 1,402 | 2,906 | 23,350 | 2,423 | 817 | 6,481 | 13,629 |
| Mathews | 2,970 | 1,779 | 51 | 734 | 406 | 12,417 | 9,977 | -- | 721 | 1,719 |
| Mecklenburg | 14,384 | 3,624 | 166 | 4,504 | 6,090 | 54,097 | 14,314 | 121 | 15,221 | 24,441 |
| Middlesex | 3,645 | 1,492 | -- | 1,447 | 706 | 13,431 | 6,575 | -- | 4,005 | 2,851 |
| Montgomery | 8,391 | 753 | 1,932 | 1,466 | 4,240 | 42,804 | 3,787 | 10,312 | 4,423 | 24,282 |
| Nelson | 10,973 | 794 | 339 | 4,845 | 4,995 | 50,629 | 1,438 | 1,755 | 26,982 | 20,454 |
| New Kent | 8,101 | 3,700 | -- | 2,335 | 2,066 | 28,410 | 9,571 | -- | 8,454 | 10,385 |
| Newport News | 683 | 351 | -- | 165 | 167 | 2,533 | 1,552 | -- | 624 | 357 |
| Northampton | 2,134 | 1,085 | -- | 636 | 413 | 7,228 | 5,337 | -- | 1,029 | 862 |
| Northumberland | 2,892 | 853 | -- | 928 | 1,111 | 14,901 | 4,882 | -- | 3,513 | 6,506 |
| Nottoway | 9,335 | 5,450 | 16 | 1,730 | 2,139 | 33,207 | 15,783 | -- | 9,561 | 7,863 |
| Orange | 5,734 | 1,451 | 176 | 1,301 | 2,806 | 17,393 | 754 | 618 | 4,508 | 11,513 |
| Page | 2,798 | 304 | 59 | 416 | 2,019 | 13,804 | 1,354 | 355 | 2,000 | 10,095 |
| Patrick | 11,527 | 1,812 | 483 | 5,326 | 3,906 | 34,539 | 4,748 | 2,484 | 16,155 | 11,152 |
| Pittsylvania | 20,805 | 5,378 | 49 | 7,461 | 7,917 | 77,540 | 18,155 | 141 | 31,088 | 28,156 |
| Powhatan | 8,961 | 1,845 | 22 | 3,475 | 3,619 | 31,125 | 4,169 | -- | 11,715 | 15,241 |
| Prince Edward | 7,355 | 1,873 | 68 | 2,179 | 3,235 | 24,230 | 4,549 | 90 | 9,693 | 9,898 |
| Prince George | 6,657 | 3,321 | 179 | 1,234 | 1,923 | 25,680 | 12,665 | 1,208 | 5,060 | 6,747 |
| Prince William | 4,793 | 885 | 43 | 1,004 | 2,861 | 20,026 | 2,960 | 64 | 4,928 | 12,074 |
| Pulaski | 4,179 | 81 | 123 | 1,094 | 2,881 | 13,022 | 356 | 880 | 3,392 | 8,394 |
| Rappahannock | 3,474 | 198 | 28 | 1,600 | 1,648 | 18,394 | 1,596 | 120 | 9,685 | 6,993 |
| Richmond | 5,675 | 2,258 | -- | 1,835 | 1,582 | 18,498 | 5,921 | -- | 7,850 | 4,727 |
| Roanoke | 3,108 | 473 | 285 | 299 | 2,051 | 10,520 | 1,343 | 1,418 | 1,320 | 6,439 |
| Rockbridge | 7,872 | 625 | 611 | 1,395 | 5,241 | 29,445 | 3,156 | 1,968 | 5,162 | 19,159 |
| Rockingham | 8,412 | 249 | 1,057 | 1,274 | 5,832 | 36,938 | 1,207 | 4,113 | 3,766 | 27,852 |
| Russell | 7,484 | -- | 65 | 3,418 | 4,001 | 39,657 | -- | 346 | 16,513 | 22,798 |
| Scott | 12,569 | 252 | 94 | 6,512 | 5,711 | 57,791 | 1,559 | 862 | 32,131 | 23,239 |
| Shenandoah | 7,852 | 472 | 386 | 2,043 | 4,951 | 29,760 | 3,442 | 2,028 | 4,774 | 19,516 |
| Smyth | 8,072 | 354 | 621 | 2,218 | 4,879 | 39,581 | 1,813 | 2,655 | 9,902 | 25,211 |
| Southampton | 15,197 | 7,057 | 289 | 4,136 | 3,715 | 50,456 | 24,545 | 1,899 | 11,145 | 12,867 |
| Spotsylvania | 12,376 | 5,943 | 35 | 3,304 | 3,094 | 38,958 | 13,400 | 206 | 14,124 | 11,228 |
| Stafford | 8,086 | 1,203 | 6 | 3,981 | 2,896 | 32,292 | 6,377 | -- | 13,112 | 12,803 |
| Suffolk | 5,409 | 1,930 | 113 | 2,137 | 1,229 | 22,289 | 7,532 | 713 | 9,641 | 4,403 |
| Surry | 5,805 | 2,496 | 47 | 1,530 | 1,732 | 22,346 | 8,400 | 290 | 6,415 | 7,241 |
| Sussex | 14,117 | 8,373 | 73 | 2,329 | 3,342 | 51,764 | 30,251 | 481 | 8,236 | 12,796 |
| Tazewell | 11,766 | -- | 86 | 5,431 | 6,249 | 50,418 | -- | 363 | 24,326 | 25,729 |
| Virginia Beach | 2,649 | 452 | 23 | 1,484 | 690 | 11,807 | 3,400 | 148 | 6,113 | 2,146 |
| Warren | 2,330 | 114 | 35 | 431 | 1,750 | 10,283 | 523 | 153 | 2,020 | 7,587 |
| Washington | 11,644 | 200 | 370 | 5,987 | 5,087 | 61,774 | 887 | 1,135 | 40,503 | 19,249 |
| Westmoreland | 5,202 | 2,014 | 15 | 1,511 | 1,662 | 19,162 | 7,044 | -- | 5,469 | 6,649 |
| Wise | 10,045 | 11 | 225 | 5,865 | 3,944 | 45,366 | 72 | 1,179 | 22,657 | 21,458 |
| Wythe | 6,350 | 230 | 806 | 707 | 4,607 | 26,106 | 1,162 | 5,390 | 2,186 | 17,368 |
| York | 2,844 | 725 | -- | 1,223 | 896 | 14,765 | 4,067 | -- | 6,375 | 4,323 |
| Total | 801,644 | 198,779 | 30,247 | 243,550 | 329,068 | 3,116,868 | 668,573 | 143,018 | 968,550 | 1,336,727 |

| County | Growing stock | | | | | | Sawtimber | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------|-------------|--------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| | All species | Pine | Other softwood | Soft hardwood | Hard hardwood | species | All species | Pine | Other softwood | Soft hardwood | Hard hardwood | |
| - - - - - Thousand cubic feet - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 5,116 | 3,377 | — | 1,304 | 435 | 15,496 | 11,790 | — | — | 2,341 | 1,365 | |
| Albemarle | 10,148 | 1,710 | — | 1,404 | 7,034 | 34,525 | 2,783 | — | — | 6,968 | 24,774 | |
| Alleghany | 1,288 | 461 | — | 553 | 274 | 5,254 | 2,115 | — | — | 3,139 | — | |
| Amelia | 8,720 | 3,496 | 75 | 1,998 | 3,151 | 28,598 | 9,080 | — | — | 8,998 | 10,520 | |
| Amherst | 3,721 | 1,456 | 343 | 221 | 1,701 | 9,709 | 2,289 | 1,510 | 655 | 5,255 | | |
| Appomattox | 6,772 | 3,530 | — | 574 | 2,668 | 16,978 | 7,174 | — | 2,209 | 7,595 | | |
| Arlington | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Augusta | 530 | — | — | — | 530 | 2,362 | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Bath | 2,137 | — | — | 124 | 2,013 | 6,154 | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Bedford | 6,022 | 2,802 | — | 1,776 | 1,444 | 14,070 | 1,020 | — | — | 9,212 | 6,154 | |
| Bland | 657 | 250 | — | 407 | — | 1,482 | 1,482 | — | — | — | 3,838 | |
| Botetourt | 4,774 | 279 | 141 | 89 | 4,265 | 19,165 | 1,573 | 558 | — | 17,034 | | |
| Brunswick | 13,302 | 8,941 | 63 | 2,570 | 1,728 | 38,667 | 27,409 | — | — | 7,276 | 3,982 | |
| Buchanan | 1,763 | — | — | 1,014 | 749 | 5,927 | — | — | — | 2,191 | 1,936 | |
| Buckingham | 14,309 | 3,757 | 116 | 1,984 | 8,452 | 43,240 | 8,137 | 638 | 8,091 | 26,374 | | |
| Campbell | 6,143 | 2,129 | — | 879 | 3,135 | 18,092 | 5,255 | — | — | 3,266 | 9,571 | |
| Caroline | 18,684 | 10,416 | 85 | 3,399 | 4,784 | 56,514 | 30,802 | — | — | 9,038 | 16,674 | |
| Carroll | 2,751 | 167 | 1,193 | — | 1,391 | 8,633 | — | 3,700 | — | — | 4,933 | |
| Charles City | 3,574 | 916 | — | 257 | 2,401 | 12,416 | 4,038 | — | — | 590 | 7,788 | |
| Charlotte | 15,422 | 6,685 | — | 1,701 | 7,036 | 43,715 | 17,544 | — | — | 5,315 | 20,856 | |
| Chesapeake | 9,579 | 2,371 | — | 4,468 | 2,740 | 41,341 | 11,498 | — | — | 17,764 | 12,079 | |
| Chesterfield | 7,201 | 2,038 | — | 2,335 | 2,828 | 22,320 | 5,946 | — | — | 7,299 | 9,075 | |
| Clarke | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Craig | 1,491 | 627 | — | — | 864 | 3,736 | 2,318 | — | — | — | 1,418 | |
| Culpeper | 117 | 117 | — | — | — | 578 | 578 | — | — | — | — | |
| Cumberland | 4,586 | 1,946 | — | 1,279 | 1,361 | 8,884 | 5,869 | — | — | 1,441 | 1,574 | |
| Dickenson | 2,148 | — | — | 1,142 | 1,006 | 9,863 | — | — | — | 6,460 | 3,403 | |
| Dinwiddie | 15,526 | 9,326 | — | 2,862 | 3,338 | 59,785 | 42,417 | — | — | 5,879 | 11,489 | |
| Essex | 6,445 | 2,371 | — | 1,571 | 2,503 | 26,602 | 12,835 | — | — | 6,849 | 6,918 | |
| Fairfax | 3,404 | 1,541 | — | 1,279 | 584 | 12,311 | 4,845 | — | — | 5,493 | 1,973 | |
| Fauquier | 2,970 | 1,926 | 168 | — | 876 | 12,614 | 8,111 | — | — | 4,503 | — | |
| Floyd | 720 | — | — | 467 | — | 253 | 3,959 | — | — | 2,744 | — | |
| Fluvanna | 3,851 | 2,415 | 63 | 1,274 | 99 | 11,429 | 5,370 | — | — | 6,059 | — | |
| Franklin | 11,254 | 2,430 | 1,911 | 2,209 | 4,704 | 39,318 | 5,836 | 9,589 | — | 8,701 | 15,192 | |
| Frederick | 714 | — | — | — | 714 | 1,583 | — | — | — | — | 1,583 | |
| Giles | 621 | — | — | 310 | 311 | 3,029 | — | — | — | 1,891 | 1,138 | |
| Gloucester | 7,799 | 5,021 | — | 1,041 | 1,737 | 32,874 | 24,171 | — | — | 2,576 | 6,127 | |
| Goochland | 534 | 300 | — | — | 234 | 571 | 571 | — | — | 9,349 | 12,547 | |
| Grayson | 2,740 | — | — | 401 | 2,339 | 11,752 | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Greene | 921 | — | — | 353 | 568 | 3,516 | — | — | — | 1,295 | — | |
| Greenville | 7,367 | 3,467 | — | 2,497 | 1,403 | 30,970 | 15,574 | — | — | 1,338 | 2,178 | |
| Halifax | 14,112 | 7,249 | 178 | 2,427 | 4,258 | 40,068 | 18,172 | — | — | 9,913 | 5,483 | |
| Hampton | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9,349 | 12,547 | |
| Hanover | 6,569 | 5,754 | 95 | 530 | 190 | 21,438 | 19,033 | 437 | — | 1,356 | 662 | |
| Henrico | 2,630 | 1,187 | — | 860 | 583 | 9,378 | 5,017 | — | — | 2,789 | 1,572 | |
| Henry | 5,277 | 3,732 | — | 1,027 | 518 | 12,140 | 7,508 | — | — | 2,533 | 2,099 | |
| Highland | 2,326 | 649 | 322 | 281 | 1,074 | 8,640 | 4,188 | 1,864 | — | 2,388 | — | |
| Isle of Wight | 11,538 | 7,197 | — | 2,514 | 1,827 | 47,656 | 31,761 | — | — | 7,363 | 8,532 | |
| James City | 3,518 | 1,941 | — | 280 | 1,297 | 9,206 | 1,534 | — | — | 1,517 | 6,155 | |
| King and Queen | 4,886 | 3,195 | — | 390 | 1,301 | 17,015 | 12,514 | — | — | 511 | 3,990 | |
| King George | 177 | — | — | — | 177 | 567 | — | — | — | — | 567 | |
| King William | 8,697 | 6,161 | — | — | 1,000 | 1,536 | 36,507 | 28,423 | — | — | 3,060 | |

Continued

Table 9.—Annual removals of growing stock and sawtimber on timberland, by county and species group, Virginia, 1985—Continued

Unit Tables

Table 10.--Area of timberland, by forest type and ownership class, Virginia, 1986

| Forest type | All ownerships | Ownership class | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | National Forest | Other public | Forest industry | Forest industry- leased | Other private | |
| <u>Acres</u> | | | | | | | |
| Softwood types: | | | | | | | |
| White pine-hemlock | 183,257 | 24,814 | 2,690 | 10,095 | -- | 145,658 | |
| Spruce-fir | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Longleaf pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Slash pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Loblolly pine | 1,772,630 | -- | 63,434 | 786,392 | 9,751 | 913,053 | |
| Shortleaf pine | 146,573 | -- | 5,801 | 6,987 | -- | 133,785 | |
| Virginia pine | 1,029,744 | 16,876 | 69,220 | 108,498 | -- | 835,150 | |
| Sand pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Eastern redcedar | 91,754 | -- | 4,098 | -- | -- | 87,656 | |
| Pond pine | 4,940 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 4,940 | |
| Spruce pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Pitch pine | 68,495 | 34,268 | -- | -- | -- | 34,227 | |
| Table Mountain pine | 58,258 | 38,322 | -- | 2,058 | -- | 17,878 | |
| Total | <u>3,355,651</u> | <u>114,280</u> | <u>145,243</u> | <u>914,030</u> | <u>9,751</u> | <u>2,172,347</u> | |
| Hardwood types: | | | | | | | |
| Oak-pine | 1,689,191 | 135,822 | 46,804 | 235,195 | -- | 1,271,370 | |
| Oak-hickory | 9,230,215 | 1,082,432 | 274,375 | 573,640 | 8,863 | 7,290,905 | |
| Chestnut oak | 454,071 | 142,395 | 30,467 | 29,263 | -- | 251,946 | |
| Southern scrub oak | 4,766 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 4,766 | |
| Oak-gum-cypress | 310,705 | -- | 3,752 | 32,419 | -- | 274,534 | |
| Elm-ash-cottonwood | 307,829 | -- | 6,960 | 49,264 | 824 | 250,781 | |
| Maple-beech-birch | 83,408 | 11,530 | -- | -- | -- | 71,878 | |
| Total | <u>12,080,185</u> | <u>1,372,179</u> | <u>362,358</u> | <u>919,781</u> | <u>9,687</u> | <u>9,416,180</u> | |
| All types | <u>15,435,836</u> | <u>1,486,459</u> | <u>507,601</u> | <u>1,833,811</u> | <u>19,438</u> | <u>11,588,527</u> | |

Table 11.--Area of timberland, by ownership and stocking classes of growing-stock trees, Virginia, 1986

| Ownership class | All classes | Stocking class (percent) ^a | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| | | > 130 | 100-130 | 60-99 | 16.7-59 | < 16.7 |
| <u>Acres</u> | | | | | | |
| National Forest | 1,486,459 | 49,943 | 327,295 | 785,995 | 314,966 | 8,260 |
| Other public | 507,601 | 39,953 | 184,904 | 220,340 | 58,174 | 4,230 |
| Forest industry | 1,833,811 | 148,433 | 870,267 | 664,492 | 121,637 | 28,982 |
| Forest industry-leased | 19,438 | 4,035 | 14,035 | 30 | 1,338 | -- |
| Other private | 11,588,527 | 447,761 | 3,650,925 | 5,573,819 | 1,759,688 | 156,334 |
| All ownerships | 15,435,836 | 690,125 | 5,047,426 | 7,244,676 | 2,255,803 | 197,806 |

^aSee stocking standards on page 16.

Table 12.--Area of timberland, by forest type and stand-size class, Virginia, 1986

| Forest type | All stands | Stand-size class | | | Nonstocked areas | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|--|
| | | Sawtimber | Poletimber | Sapling-seedling | | | |
| <u>Acres</u> | | | | | | | |
| Softwood types: | | | | | | | |
| White pine-hemlock | 183,257 | 117,536 | 33,457 | 32,264 | -- | | |
| Spruce-fir | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | | |
| Longleaf pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | | |
| Slash pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | | |
| Loblolly pine | 1,772,630 | 466,225 | 674,955 | 612,504 | 18,946 | | |
| Shortleaf pine | 146,573 | 78,437 | 51,407 | 16,729 | -- | | |
| Virginia pine | 1,029,744 | 317,831 | 503,883 | 199,314 | 8,716 | | |
| Sand pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | | |
| Eastern redcedar | 91,754 | 5,248 | 8,363 | 78,143 | -- | | |
| Pond pine | 4,940 | 4,940 | -- | -- | -- | | |
| Spruce pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | | |
| Pitch pine | 68,495 | 40,007 | 25,482 | 3,006 | -- | | |
| Table Mountain pine | 58,258 | 29,958 | 28,300 | -- | -- | | |
| Total | <u>3,355,651</u> | <u>1,060,182</u> | <u>1,325,847</u> | <u>941,960</u> | <u>27,662</u> | | |
| Hardwood types: | | | | | | | |
| Oak-pine | 1,689,191 | 727,433 | 507,276 | 447,002 | 7,480 | | |
| Oak-hickory | 9,230,215 | 4,822,641 | 2,972,594 | 1,321,769 | 113,211 | | |
| Chestnut oak | 454,071 | 292,919 | 131,767 | 16,807 | 12,578 | | |
| Southern scrub oak | 4,766 | -- | -- | -- | 4,766 | | |
| Oak-gum-cypress | 310,705 | 174,147 | 74,123 | 47,990 | 14,445 | | |
| Elm-ash-cottonwood | 307,829 | 178,449 | 81,180 | 30,536 | 17,664 | | |
| Maple-beech-birch | 83,408 | 73,581 | 9,827 | -- | -- | | |
| Total | <u>12,080,185</u> | <u>6,269,170</u> | <u>3,776,767</u> | <u>1,864,104</u> | <u>170,144</u> | | |
| All types | <u>15,435,836</u> | <u>7,329,352</u> | <u>5,102,614</u> | <u>2,806,064</u> | <u>197,806</u> | | |

Table 13.--Area of timberland, by stand-age and broad management classes, all ownerships, Virginia, 1986

| Stand-age class (years) | All classes | Broad management class | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | | Pine plantation | Natural pine | Oak-pine | Upland hardwood | Lowland hardwood |
| <u>Acres</u> | | | | | | |
| 00-10 | 1,567,659 | 444,010 | 142,687 | 312,933 | 630,446 | 37,583 |
| 11-20 | 1,491,892 | 463,207 | 313,612 | 188,969 | 508,318 | 17,786 |
| 21-30 | 1,070,408 | 219,480 | 295,623 | 120,360 | 403,656 | 31,289 |
| 31-40 | 1,281,086 | 41,108 | 408,608 | 143,618 | 649,505 | 38,247 |
| 41-50 | 1,730,520 | 100 | 401,714 | 167,091 | 1,078,265 | 83,350 |
| 51-60 | 2,029,154 | -- | 266,249 | 178,405 | 1,527,462 | 57,038 |
| 61-70 | 1,653,187 | -- | 139,589 | 174,829 | 1,265,545 | 73,224 |
| 71-80 | 1,077,748 | -- | 63,057 | 91,095 | 890,497 | 33,099 |
| 81+ | 1,320,763 | -- | 41,511 | 103,351 | 1,134,708 | 41,193 |
| No manageable stand | 2,213,419 | 2,148 | 112,948 | 208,540 | 1,684,058 | 205,725 |
| All classes | 15,435,836 | 1,170,053 | 2,185,598 | 1,689,191 | 9,772,460 | 618,534 |

Table 14.--Area of timberland, by stand-age and broad management classes, public ownerships, Virginia, 1986

| Stand-age class (years) | All classes | Broad management class | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | | Pine plantation | Natural pine | Oak-pine | Upland hardwood | Lowland hardwood |
| <u>Acres</u> | | | | | | |
| 00-10 | 82,202 | 18,535 | 3,376 | 7,475 | 52,816 | -- |
| 11-20 | 133,180 | 1,372 | 20,577 | 31,346 | 79,459 | 426 |
| 21-30 | 38,251 | 4,977 | 15,404 | 200 | 17,670 | -- |
| 31-40 | 108,740 | 1,206 | 54,529 | 4,740 | 47,805 | 460 |
| 41-50 | 150,405 | 100 | 25,111 | 10,176 | 114,993 | 25 |
| 51-60 | 250,491 | -- | 35,805 | 10,342 | 204,344 | -- |
| 61-70 | 291,153 | -- | 36,325 | 34,339 | 216,346 | 4,143 |
| 71-80 | 255,362 | -- | 21,559 | 17,313 | 216,267 | 223 |
| 81+ | 383,283 | -- | 12,400 | 29,915 | 337,865 | 3,103 |
| No manageable stand | 300,993 | -- | 8,247 | 36,780 | 253,634 | 2,332 |
| All classes | 1,994,060 | 26,190 | 233,333 | 182,626 | 1,541,199 | 10,712 |

Table 15.--Area of timberland, by stand-age and broad management classes, forest industry,^a Virginia, 1986

| Stand-age class (years) | All classes | Broad management class | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | | Pine plantation | Natural pine | Oak-pine | Upland hardwood | Lowland hardwood |
| <u>Acres</u> | | | | | | |
| 00-10 | 433,462 | 227,377 | 22,084 | 91,700 | 80,647 | 11,654 |
| 11-20 | 367,130 | 266,131 | 30,533 | 28,824 | 34,963 | 6,679 |
| 21-30 | 238,344 | 127,200 | 59,021 | 9,186 | 40,354 | 2,583 |
| 31-40 | 119,627 | 12,104 | 40,526 | 14,995 | 48,827 | 3,175 |
| 41-50 | 111,980 | -- | 45,787 | 10,062 | 37,264 | 18,867 |
| 51-60 | 127,020 | -- | 25,711 | 26,536 | 64,478 | 10,295 |
| 61-70 | 125,722 | -- | 34,747 | 22,620 | 68,355 | -- |
| 71-80 | 85,982 | -- | 13,566 | 7,957 | 59,275 | 5,184 |
| 81+ | 83,372 | -- | -- | 6,967 | 64,829 | 11,576 |
| No manageable stand | 160,610 | 2,148 | 16,846 | 16,348 | 112,774 | 12,494 |
| All classes | 1,853,249 | 634,960 | 288,821 | 235,195 | 611,766 | 82,507 |

^aIncludes 19,438 acres of other private land under long-term lease.

Table 16.--Area of timberland, by stand-age and broad management classes, other private ownerships,^a Virginia, 1986

| Stand-age class (years) | All classes | Broad management class | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | | Pine plantation | Natural pine | Oak-pine | Upland hardwood | Lowland hardwood |
| <u>Acres</u> | | | | | | |
| 00-10 | 1,051,995 | 198,098 | 117,227 | 213,758 | 496,983 | 25,929 |
| 11-20 | 991,582 | 195,704 | 262,502 | 128,799 | 393,896 | 10,681 |
| 21-30 | 793,813 | 87,303 | 221,198 | 110,974 | 345,632 | 28,706 |
| 31-40 | 1,052,719 | 27,798 | 313,553 | 123,883 | 552,873 | 34,612 |
| 41-50 | 1,468,135 | -- | 330,816 | 146,853 | 926,008 | 64,458 |
| 51-60 | 1,651,643 | -- | 204,733 | 141,527 | 1,258,640 | 46,743 |
| 61-70 | 1,236,312 | -- | 68,517 | 117,870 | 980,844 | 69,081 |
| 71-80 | 736,404 | -- | 27,932 | 65,825 | 614,955 | 27,692 |
| 81+ | 854,108 | -- | 29,111 | 66,469 | 732,014 | 26,514 |
| No manageable stand | 1,751,816 | -- | 87,855 | 155,412 | 1,317,650 | 190,899 |
| All classes | 11,588,527 | 508,903 | 1,663,444 | 1,271,370 | 7,619,495 | 525,315 |

^aExcludes 19,438 acres of other private land under long-term lease to forest industry.

Table 17.--Area of timberland, by broad management and stand-volume classes, Virginia, 1986

| Broad management class | All classes | Stand-volume class (cubic feet of growing stock per acre) | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | 0-499 | 500-999 | 1000-1499 | 1500-1999 | 2000+ |
| <u>Acres</u> | | | | | | |
| Pine plantation | 1,170,053 | 613,649 | 182,013 | 128,488 | 102,586 | 143,317 |
| Natural pine | 2,185,598 | 390,377 | 276,108 | 280,663 | 321,209 | 917,241 |
| Oak-pine | 1,689,191 | 465,100 | 311,573 | 278,405 | 221,337 | 412,776 |
| Upland hardwood | 9,772,460 | 1,667,564 | 1,392,613 | 1,825,627 | 1,971,298 | 2,915,358 |
| Lowland hardwood | 618,534 | 129,704 | 87,751 | 105,682 | 76,169 | 219,228 |
| All classes | 15,435,836 | 3,266,394 | 2,250,058 | 2,618,865 | 2,692,599 | 4,607,920 |

| Broad management | | All | | No | Species group | | Class and Management | | All | | Species group | | Class and Management | | All | | Species group | | Class and Management | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|------------|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ----- Thousand cubic feet ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pine plantations: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood | 850,918 | -- | 9,630 | 359,359 | 371,622 | 110,307 | 35,806 | 21,160 | 4,993 | -- | 72,600 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hardwood | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 923,518 | -- | 16,623 | 380,519 | 407,428 | 120,948 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | | | | | | | |
| Natural pine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood | 3,264,912 | 20,038 | 6,604 | 172,260 | 379,500 | 815,073 | 870,759 | 560,909 | 256,002 | 106,854 | 76,913 | 610,703 | 133,256 | 6,604 | 64,398 | 103,775 | 154,813 | 111,470 | 68,907 | 28,960 | | |
| Hardwood | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 3,875,615 | 33,294 | 9,485 | 202,324 | 443,898 | 918,848 | 1,025,572 | 672,379 | 324,909 | 135,814 | 109,092 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak-pine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood | 959,640 | 67,654 | 21,973 | 59,112 | 67,456 | 112,747 | 143,899 | 162,692 | 141,877 | 89,211 | 93,019 | 51,426 | 64,736 | 75,125 | 124,652 | 182,464 | 214,281 | 180,925 | 130,261 | | | |
| Hardwood | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2,145,078 | 119,080 | 33,488 | 123,848 | 142,581 | 237,399 | 326,363 | 376,973 | 322,802 | 219,264 | 223,280 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Upland hardwoods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood | 746,438 | 75,786 | 967,555 | 16,160 | 32,456 | 37,178 | 64,885 | 83,489 | 134,061 | 126,324 | 82,013 | 14,159,708 | 967,555 | 121,671 | 245,769 | 366,908 | 877,841 | 1,956,739 | 2,477,517 | 1,798,048 | 2,376,476 | |
| Hardwood | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 14,906,146 | 1,043,341 | 137,831 | 278,225 | 404,086 | 942,726 | 2,040,228 | 3,105,245 | 2,603,841 | 1,880,061 | 2,470,562 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lowland hardwoods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood | 75,793 | 7,096 | 2,228 | 674 | 4,914 | 4,329 | 6,560 | 9,410 | 16,383 | 2,453 | 121,746 | 1,026,670 | 131,440 | 14,264 | 11,660 | 44,699 | 59,461 | 198,188 | 180,059 | 103,323 | | |
| Hardwood | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1,102,463 | 138,536 | 16,492 | 12,334 | 49,613 | 63,790 | 204,748 | 164,084 | 196,442 | 105,776 | 150,648 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All types: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood | 5,897,701 | 170,574 | 56,595 | 623,861 | 860,670 | 1,107,341 | 1,104,707 | 867,072 | 540,586 | 280,531 | 285,764 | 17,055,119 | 1,163,677 | 175,324 | 373,389 | 586,936 | 1,176,370 | 2,492,204 | 3,451,609 | 2,907,408 | 2,060,384 | 2,667,781 |
| Hardwood | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 22,952,820 | 1,334,251 | 231,919 | 997,250 | 1,447,606 | 2,283,711 | 3,596,911 | 4,318,681 | 3,447,994 | 2,340,915 | 2,953,582 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Table 18.—Volume of growing stock on timberland, by broad management class, species group, and stand-age class, Virginia, 1986

Table 19.—Net annual growth of growing stock on timberland, by broad management class, species group, and stand-age class, Virginia, 1985

| Broad management class and species group | All classes | No manageable stand | Stand-age class ^a (years) | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| | | | 0-10 | 11-20 | 21-30 | 31-40 | 41-50 | 51-60 | 61-70 | 71-80 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pine plantation: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood | 71,100 | — | 3,584 | 41,180 | 21,868 | 4,468 | — | — | — | — |
| Hardwood | 6,431 | — | 165 | 2,063 | 3,706 | 497 | — | — | — | — |
| Total | 77,531 | — | 3,749 | 43,243 | 25,574 | 4,965 | — | — | — | — |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural pine: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood | 106,397 | 650 | 688 | 12,931 | 19,857 | 27,709 | 22,760 | 13,383 | 5,195 | 1,860 |
| Hardwood | 30,553 | 397 | 129 | 1,720 | 3,979 | 6,322 | 7,611 | 5,594 | 2,701 | 1,064 |
| Total | 136,950 | 1,047 | 817 | 14,651 | 23,836 | 34,031 | 30,371 | 18,977 | 7,896 | 2,924 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak-pine: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood | 29,047 | 1,669 | 1,034 | 4,901 | 3,062 | 3,843 | 3,575 | 3,392 | 3,519 | 2,164 |
| Hardwood | 45,118 | 1,685 | 1,579 | 3,526 | 4,221 | 6,178 | 7,629 | 8,019 | 5,657 | 3,476 |
| Total | 74,165 | 3,354 | 2,613 | 8,427 | 7,283 | 10,021 | 11,204 | 11,411 | 9,176 | 5,640 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Upland hardwood: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood | 20,601 | 1,720 | 693 | 1,991 | 1,421 | 2,530 | 1,954 | 3,469 | 2,692 | 1,984 |
| Hardwood | 460,467 | 32,257 | 5,691 | 15,302 | 18,965 | 39,429 | 73,999 | 97,706 | 74,368 | 47,604 |
| Total | 481,068 | 33,977 | 6,384 | 17,293 | 20,386 | 41,959 | 75,953 | 101,175 | 77,060 | 49,588 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lowland hardwood: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood | 1,881 | 208 | 83 | 20 | 153 | 112 | 206 | 228 | 323 | 57 |
| Hardwood | 30,049 | 4,026 | 447 | 733 | 1,982 | 2,877 | 6,398 | 4,333 | 4,300 | 2,314 |
| Total | 31,930 | 4,234 | 530 | 753 | 2,135 | 2,989 | 6,604 | 4,561 | 4,623 | 3,130 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| All types: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood | 229,026 | 4,247 | 6,082 | 61,023 | 46,361 | 38,662 | 28,495 | 20,472 | 11,729 | 6,065 |
| Hardwood | 572,618 | 38,365 | 8,011 | 23,344 | 32,853 | 55,303 | 95,637 | 115,652 | 87,026 | 54,58 |
| Total | 801,644 | 42,612 | 14,093 | 84,367 | 79,214 | 93,965 | 124,132 | 136,124 | 98,755 | 60,523 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |

^aClassifications at the end of the remeasurement period.

Table 20.—Annual removals of growing stock on timberland, by broad management class, species group, and stand-age class, Virginia, 1985

| | | Live trees | | | | | | | | | | Growing stock | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| | | Forest-type group | | | | | All species | | | | | Pine | | | | | Other softwood | | | | | Hardwood |
| | | All | Pine | Other | Soft | Softwood | Hardwood | All | Pine | Other | Soft | Soft | Other | Soft | Softwood | Hardwood | Other | Soft | Softwood | Hardwood | | |
| White pine-hemlock | 394,399 | 16,308 | 293,141 | 19,222 | 65,728 | 364,123 | 15,376 | 286,693 | 13,719 | 48,335 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | | |
| Spruce-fir | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | | |
| Longleaf-slash pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | | |
| Loblolly-shortleaf pine | 4,561,373 | 3,801,584 | 59,159 | 355,957 | 344,673 | 4,435,010 | 3,756,658 | 57,103 | 330,358 | 290,891 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | | |
| Oak-pine | 2,326,701 | 756,334 | 220,445 | 459,095 | 890,827 | 2,145,078 | 741,279 | 218,361 | 409,114 | 776,324 | 16,593,645 | 550,973 | 209,627 | 4,920,859 | 10,912,186 | 14,740,756 | 336,987 | 201,864 | 4,467,205 | 9,534,700 | Dak-hickory | |
| Oak-hickory | 2,326,701 | 756,334 | 220,445 | 459,095 | 890,827 | 2,145,078 | 741,279 | 218,361 | 409,114 | 776,324 | 16,593,645 | 550,973 | 209,627 | 4,920,859 | 10,912,186 | 14,740,756 | 336,987 | 201,864 | 4,467,205 | 9,534,700 | Oak-gum-cypress | |
| Elm-gum-cypress | 756,331 | 24,957 | 39,776 | 508,816 | 182,782 | 699,697 | 24,957 | 39,029 | 446,137 | 159,574 | 502,928 | 7,679 | 4,356 | 295,733 | 195,160 | 432,766 | 7,679 | 4,128 | 258,963 | 161,996 | Elm-asch-cottonwood | |
| Maple-beech-birch | 202,673 | -- | 7,587 | 42,750 | 152,336 | 165,390 | 7,587 | -- | 7,587 | 34,065 | 123,738 | 25,338,050 | 5,157,835 | 834,091 | 6,602,432 | 12,743,692 | 22,952,820 | 5,082,936 | 814,765 | 5,959,561 | 11,095,558 | All types |

Table 21.--Merchantable volume of live trees and growing stock on timberland, by forest-type and species groups, Virginia, 1986

Table 22.--Area of timberland treated or disturbed annually and retained in timberland, by treatment or disturbance and ownership class, Virginia, 1977 to 1986

| Treatment or disturbance | All ownerships | Ownership class | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| | | Public | Forest industry | Forest industry- leased | Other private |
| <u>Acres^a</u> | | | | | |
| Final harvest | 183,140 | 6,801 | 45,126 | 3 | 131,210 |
| Selective cutting and high grading | 33,689 | 1,914 | 2,583 | -- | 29,192 |
| Commercial thinning | 14,560 | 1,349 | 3,662 | 591 | 8,958 |
| Other stand improvement | 8,144 | 3,136 | 1,456 | -- | 3,552 |
| Site preparation | 71,668 | 2,593 | 36,640 | -- | 32,435 |
| Artificial regeneration ^b | 73,603 | 2,839 | 34,784 | -- | 35,980 |
| Natural regeneration ^b | 98,900 | 6,519 | 11,498 | 3 | 80,880 |
| Other treatment | 29,842 | 2,402 | 868 | -- | 26,572 |
| Natural disturbance | 144,393 | 26,942 | 17,703 | -- | 99,748 |

^aSince some acres experience more than one treatment or disturbance, there are no column totals.

^bIncludes establishment of trees for timber production on forest and nonforest land.

Table 23.--Area of timberland treated or disturbed annually and retained in timberland, by treatment or disturbance and broad management class, Virginia, 1977 to 1986

| Treatment or disturbance | All classes | Broad management class ^a | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | | Pine plantation | Natural pine | Oak- pine | Upland hardwood | Lowland hardwood |
| <u>Acres^b</u> | | | | | | |
| Final harvest | 183,140 | 1,503 | 60,238 | 24,760 | 86,354 | 10,285 |
| Selective cutting and high grading | 33,689 | -- | 3,528 | 3,487 | 26,395 | 279 |
| Commercial thinning | 14,560 | 5,088 | 5,033 | 634 | 3,510 | 295 |
| Other stand improvement | 8,144 | 1,290 | 1,044 | 893 | 4,917 | -- |
| Site preparation | 71,668 | 2,299 | 26,959 | 13,056 | 27,671 | 1,683 |
| Other treatment | 29,842 | 261 | 3,578 | 4,596 | 20,002 | 1,405 |
| Natural disturbance | 144,393 | 3,435 | 33,756 | 14,502 | 83,108 | 9,592 |

^aClassification before treatment or disturbance.

^bSince some acres experience more than one treatment or disturbance, there are no column totals.

Table 24.--Area of timberland regenerated annually, by type of regeneration and broad management class, Virginia, 1977 to 1986

| Type of regeneration | All classes | Broad management class ^a | | | | |
|--|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | | Pine plantation | Natural pine | Oak- pine | Upland hardwood | Lowland hardwood |
| <u>Acres</u> | | | | | | |
| Artificial regeneration following harvest | 56,283 | 36,504 | -- | 14,128 | 4,964 | 687 |
| Natural regeneration following harvest | 66,229 | -- | 5,458 | 11,861 | 47,140 | 1,770 |
| Other artificial regeneration on forest land | 14,934 | 9,305 | -- | 3,784 | 1,535 | 310 |
| Other natural regeneration on forest land | 10,426 | -- | 2,126 | 701 | 7,341 | 258 |
| Artificial regeneration on nonforest land | 2,386 | 2,386 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Natural reversion of nonforest land | 22,245 | 560 | 9,205 | 2,100 | 9,979 | 401 |
| Total | 172,503 | 48,755 | 16,789 | 32,574 | 70,959 | 3,426 |

^aClassification after regeneration.

Table 25.--Area of timberland, by treatment opportunity and broad management classes, Virginia, 1986

| Treatment opportunity class | All classes | Broad management class | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | | Pine plantation | Natural pine | Oak- pine | Upland hardwood | Lowland hardwood |
| - - - - - <u>Acres</u> - - - - - | | | | | | |
| Salvage | 106,331 | -- | 24,097 | 8,348 | 73,886 | -- |
| Harvest | 1,553,816 | -- | 149,097 | 162,571 | 1,158,702 | 83,446 |
| Commercial thinning | 567,761 | 284,580 | 228,800 | 7,656 | 39,237 | 7,488 |
| Other stand improvement | 1,185,401 | 98,607 | 200,646 | 203,347 | 650,347 | 32,454 |
| Stand conversion | 152,223 | -- | 6,470 | 12,228 | 133,525 | -- |
| Regeneration | 1,517,114 | 2,148 | 93,855 | 126,199 | 1,136,653 | 158,259 |
| Stands in relatively good condition | 7,433,264 | 779,984 | 1,352,740 | 949,769 | 4,129,060 | 221,711 |
| Adverse sites ^a | 2,919,926 | 4,734 | 129,893 | 219,073 | 2,451,050 | 115,176 |
| All classes | 15,435,836 | 1,170,053 | 2,185,598 | 1,689,191 | 9,772,460 | 618,534 |

^aAreas where management opportunities are severely limited because of steep slopes or poor drainage.

Table 26.--Area of timberland, by treatment opportunity and ownership classes, Virginia, 1986

| Treatment opportunity class | All ownerships | Ownership class | | | |
|--|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| | | Public | Forest industry | Forest industry- leased | Other private |
| - - - - - <u>Acres</u> - - - - - | | | | | |
| Salvage | 106,331 | 20,479 | 2,724 | -- | 83,128 |
| Harvest | 1,553,816 | 318,138 | 147,636 | 824 | 1,087,218 |
| Commercial thinning | 567,761 | 30,314 | 217,998 | 4,196 | 315,253 |
| Other stand improvement | 1,185,401 | 88,070 | 146,807 | -- | 950,524 |
| Stand conversion | 152,223 | 1,825 | 37,985 | -- | 112,413 |
| Regeneration | 1,517,114 | 89,098 | 128,477 | 1,338 | 1,298,201 |
| Stands in relatively good condition | 7,433,264 | 800,492 | 1,028,591 | 13,080 | 5,591,101 |
| Adverse sites ^a | 2,919,926 | 645,644 | 123,593 | -- | 2,150,689 |
| All classes | 15,435,836 | 1,994,060 | 1,833,811 | 19,438 | 11,588,527 |

^aAreas where management opportunities are severely limited because of steep slopes or poor drainage.

Table 27.--Merchantable volume of live trees and growing stock on timberland, by ownership class and species group, Virginia, 1986

| Ownership class | Live trees | | | | | | Growing stock | | | |
|---|-------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| | All species | Pine | Other softwood | Soft hardwood | Hard hardwood | All species | Pine | Other softwood | Soft hardwood | Hard hardwood |
| - - - - - Thousand cubic feet - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | |
| National Forest | 2,573,298 | 220,802 | 98,365 | 334,723 | 1,919,408 | 2,186,090 | 212,560 | 96,405 | 293,047 | 1,584,078 |
| Other Public | 1,143,874 | 308,552 | 26,031 | 310,310 | 498,981 | 1,018,787 | 301,470 | 25,666 | 274,026 | 417,625 |
| Forest Industry | 2,281,499 | 1,054,362 | 38,819 | 491,288 | 697,030 | 2,169,797 | 1,049,587 | 38,819 | 462,493 | 618,598 |
| Forest industry-leased | 31,124 | 15,220 | -- | 10,316 | 5,558 | 30,477 | 15,250 | -- | 9,669 | 5,558 |
| Other Private | 19,308,255 | 3,558,869 | 670,876 | 5,455,795 | 9,622,715 | 17,547,569 | 3,504,069 | 653,875 | 4,920,326 | 8,469,399 |
| All ownerships | 25,338,050 | 5,157,835 | 834,091 | 6,602,432 | 12,743,692 | 22,952,820 | 5,082,936 | 814,765 | 5,959,561 | 11,095,558 |

Table 28.--Volume of sawtimber on timberland, by ownership class and species group, Virginia, 1986

| Ownership class | Small sawtimber ^a | | | | | | Large sawtimber ^b | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| | All species | Pine | Other softwood | Soft hardwood | Hard hardwood | All species | Pine | Other softwood | Soft hardwood | Hard hardwood |
| - - - - - Thousand board feet - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | |
| National Forest | 2,494,215 | 537,257 | 169,264 | 339,806 | 1,447,888 | 3,744,765 | 186,916 | 182,419 | 481,793 | 2,893,637 |
| Other Public | 1,274,118 | 563,684 | 49,616 | 309,761 | 351,057 | 1,889,073 | 388,799 | 56,678 | 557,524 | 886,072 |
| Forest Industry | 2,958,190 | 1,645,074 | 35,845 | 608,856 | 668,415 | 2,656,655 | 778,265 | 113,515 | 755,300 | 1,009,575 |
| Forest industry-leased | 18,709 | 7,767 | -- | 7,209 | 3,733 | 4,728 | -- | -- | 2,268 | 2,460 |
| Other Private | 23,183,633 | 7,451,755 | 983,819 | 5,683,692 | 9,064,367 | 28,812,312 | 2,689,412 | 1,645,698 | 8,869,474 | 15,607,728 |
| All ownerships | 29,928,865 | 10,205,537 | 1,238,544 | 6,949,324 | 11,535,460 | 37,107,533 | 4,043,392 | 1,998,310 | 10,666,359 | 20,399,472 |

^aVolume of sawtimber trees less than 15.0 inches at d.b.h.

^bVolume of sawtimber trees 15.0 inches and larger at d.b.h.

Table 29.--Net annual growth and removals of growing stock on timberland, by ownership class and species group, Virginia 1985

| Ownership class | Net annual growth | | | | | Annual timber removals | | | | |
|---|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|---------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| | All species | Pine | Other softwood | Soft hardwood | Hard hardwood | All species | Pine | Other softwood | Soft hardwood | Hard hardwood |
| - - - - - Thousand cubic feet - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | |
| National Forest | 59,549 | 2,659 | 3,495 | 12,371 | 41,024 | 6,362 | 877 | 231 | 786 | 4,468 |
| Other public | 33,161 | 9,052 | 961 | 10,132 | 13,016 | 15,007 | 6,035 | -- | 3,503 | 5,469 |
| Forest industry | 106,634 | 62,243 | 1,505 | 20,315 | 22,571 | 106,697 | 58,673 | 532 | 16,632 | 30,860 |
| Forest industry-leased | 1,515 | 844 | -- | 411 | 260 | 518 | 518 | -- | -- | -- |
| Other private | 600,785 | 123,981 | 24,286 | 200,321 | 252,197 | 351,263 | 130,706 | 8,764 | 79,418 | 132,375 |
| All ownerships | 801,644 | 198,779 | 30,247 | 243,550 | 329,068 | 479,847 | 196,809 | 9,527 | 100,339 | 173,172 |

Table 30.--Net annual growth and removals of sawtimber on timberland, by ownership class and species group, Virginia, 1985

| Ownership class | Net annual growth | | | | | Annual timber removals | | | | |
|---|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|---------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| | All species | Pine | Other softwood | Soft hardwood | Hard hardwood | All species | Pine | Other softwood | Soft hardwood | Hard hardwood |
| - - - - - Thousand board feet - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | |
| National Forest | 222,501 | 11,970 | 13,618 | 37,197 | 159,716 | 19,190 | 3,820 | 558 | 2,872 | 11,940 |
| Other public | 138,381 | 38,419 | 5,679 | 42,553 | 51,730 | 53,997 | 22,482 | -- | 12,068 | 19,447 |
| Forest industry | 289,627 | 143,875 | 5,647 | 63,895 | 76,210 | 359,578 | 207,375 | 2,101 | 55,100 | 95,002 |
| Forest industry-leased | 6,257 | 3,771 | -- | 1,896 | 590 | 546 | 546 | -- | -- | -- |
| Other private | 2,460,102 | 470,538 | 118,074 | 823,009 | 1,048,481 | 1,220,877 | 444,953 | 37,692 | 292,005 | 446,227 |
| All ownerships | 3,116,868 | 668,573 | 143,018 | 968,550 | 1,336,727 | 1,654,188 | 679,176 | 40,351 | 362,045 | 572,616 |

Table 31.--Volume of timber on timberland, by class of timber and species group, Virginia, 1986

| Class of timber | All species | Pine | Other softwood | Soft hardwood | Hard hardwood |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|
| <u>Thousand cubic feet</u> | | | | | |
| Sawtimber trees: | | | | | |
| Saw-log portion | 11,407,147 | 2,612,211 | 575,365 | 2,970,541 | 5,249,030 |
| Upper-stem portion ^a | 3,667,592 | 522,501 | 61,045 | 898,254 | 2,185,792 |
| Total | 15,074,739 | 3,134,712 | 636,410 | 3,868,795 | 7,434,822 |
| Poletimber trees | <u>7,878,081</u> | <u>1,948,224</u> | <u>178,355</u> | <u>2,090,766</u> | <u>3,660,736</u> |
| All growing-stock trees | <u>22,952,820</u> | <u>5,082,936</u> | <u>814,765</u> | <u>5,959,561</u> | <u>11,095,558</u> |
| Rough trees: | | | | | |
| Sawtimber size | 951,118 | 36,121 | 10,294 | 243,399 | 661,304 |
| Poletimber size | 1,136,770 | 36,599 | 6,537 | 295,871 | 797,763 |
| Total | <u>2,087,888</u> | <u>72,720</u> | <u>16,831</u> | <u>539,270</u> | <u>1,459,067</u> |
| Rotten trees: | | | | | |
| Sawtimber size | 270,160 | 1,904 | 2,495 | 90,753 | 175,008 |
| Poletimber size | 27,182 | 275 | -- | 12,848 | 14,059 |
| Total | <u>297,342</u> | <u>2,179</u> | <u>2,495</u> | <u>103,601</u> | <u>189,067</u> |
| Salvable dead trees: | | | | | |
| Sawtimber size | 44,475 | 17,891 | 758 | 4,488 | 21,338 |
| Poletimber size | 41,198 | 17,954 | 781 | 5,262 | 17,201 |
| Total | <u>85,673</u> | <u>35,845</u> | <u>1,539</u> | <u>9,750</u> | <u>38,539</u> |
| Total, all timber | 25,423,723 | 5,193,680 | 835,630 | 6,612,182 | 12,782,231 |

^aIncludes cull sections in the saw-log portion.

Table 32.--Number of live trees on timberland, by species and diameter class, Virginia, 1986

| Species | All classes | Diameter class (inches at breast height) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| | | 1.0- 2.9 | 3.0- 4.9 | 5.0- 6.9 | 7.0- 8.9 | 9.0- 10.9 | 11.0- 12.9 | 13.0- 14.9 | 15.0- 16.9 | 17.0- 18.9 | 19.0- 20.9 | 21.0- 28.9 | 29.0 and larger |
| - - - - - Thousand trees - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Longleaf pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Slash pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Shortleaf pine | 112,541 | 29,659 | 26,294 | 20,337 | 17,119 | 10,876 | 5,230 | 1,957 | 771 | 187 | 96 | 15 | -- |
| Loblolly pine | 775,448 | 247,744 | 211,616 | 155,994 | 85,522 | 35,261 | 17,800 | 11,170 | 5,692 | 2,807 | 1,175 | 660 | 7 |
| Pond pine | 766 | -- | -- | 74 | 169 | 253 | 99 | 59 | 37 | 44 | 21 | 7 | 3 |
| Virginia pine | 697,334 | 282,427 | 168,738 | 115,250 | 71,448 | 38,065 | 15,488 | 4,455 | 1,186 | 222 | 27 | 28 | -- |
| Pitch pine | 38,268 | 12,420 | 4,106 | 5,096 | 5,581 | 4,538 | 3,711 | 1,565 | 826 | 335 | 68 | 22 | -- |
| Table Mountain pine | 28,605 | 8,424 | 4,522 | 5,460 | 4,839 | 2,904 | 1,326 | 825 | 247 | 42 | 16 | -- | -- |
| Spruce pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Sand pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Eastern white pine | 156,212 | 81,577 | 27,088 | 16,016 | 11,522 | 7,162 | 4,107 | 3,377 | 2,385 | 1,619 | 689 | 648 | 22 |
| Eastern hemlock | 51,499 | 25,930 | 10,506 | 6,397 | 3,287 | 2,423 | 928 | 691 | 530 | 284 | 188 | 243 | 92 |
| Spruce and fir | 1,227 | 968 | -- | -- | 101 | 50 | 80 | 28 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Baldcypress | 1,024 | -- | 170 | -- | 109 | 68 | 202 | 132 | 103 | 66 | 40 | 87 | 47 |
| Pondcypress | 181 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 26 | 58 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 43 | 15 |
| Cedars | 228,882 | 161,038 | 45,029 | 16,470 | 4,002 | 1,656 | 404 | 190 | 93 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Total softwoods | 2,091,987 | 850,187 | 498,069 | 341,094 | 203,699 | 103,256 | 49,401 | 24,507 | 11,886 | 5,618 | 2,331 | 1,753 | 186 |
| Hardwood: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Select white oaks | 600,098 | 267,945 | 120,285 | 73,414 | 48,551 | 33,913 | 21,823 | 14,290 | 9,164 | 4,810 | 2,622 | 2,975 | 306 |
| Select red oaks | 208,049 | 93,004 | 40,533 | 20,066 | 14,817 | 10,696 | 8,433 | 6,776 | 5,268 | 3,066 | 1,908 | 3,055 | 427 |
| Chestnut oak | 418,456 | 106,151 | 88,855 | 71,804 | 59,156 | 34,030 | 22,311 | 13,693 | 9,238 | 5,655 | 3,103 | 3,978 | 482 |
| Other white oaks | 49,144 | 27,092 | 8,380 | 5,114 | 3,787 | 2,238 | 1,096 | 665 | 466 | 129 | 82 | 70 | 25 |
| Other red oaks | 661,496 | 324,202 | 116,943 | 71,924 | 54,532 | 36,799 | 22,101 | 15,053 | 9,266 | 5,210 | 2,698 | 2,603 | 165 |
| Hickory | 528,004 | 318,265 | 93,557 | 43,722 | 28,621 | 18,818 | 11,303 | 6,719 | 3,352 | 1,966 | 903 | 732 | 46 |
| Yellow birch | 2,629 | 861 | 287 | 764 | 236 | 229 | 76 | 28 | 52 | 33 | 34 | 29 | -- |
| Hard maple | 123,897 | 76,495 | 24,067 | 10,521 | 4,840 | 3,471 | 1,775 | 1,128 | 712 | 354 | 213 | 263 | 58 |
| Soft maple | 1,569,142 | 1,142,585 | 235,214 | 91,556 | 46,188 | 22,615 | 14,917 | 7,423 | 3,868 | 2,169 | 1,253 | 1,210 | 144 |
| Beech | 174,550 | 115,073 | 25,454 | 10,048 | 6,831 | 5,199 | 3,362 | 2,917 | 1,977 | 1,471 | 907 | 1,196 | 115 |
| Sweetgum | 770,015 | 529,464 | 135,390 | 52,068 | 22,203 | 14,878 | 7,800 | 4,260 | 1,980 | 826 | 538 | 569 | 39 |
| Tupelo and blackgum | 681,599 | 538,672 | 81,323 | 27,406 | 13,721 | 8,695 | 5,265 | 2,925 | 1,753 | 956 | 285 | 529 | 69 |
| Ash | 165,573 | 96,564 | 33,562 | 15,350 | 8,645 | 4,455 | 3,037 | 1,935 | 929 | 478 | 339 | 242 | 37 |
| Cottonwood | 484 | 160 | -- | -- | -- | 208 | 88 | -- | 15 | -- | -- | 13 | -- |
| Basswood | 24,573 | 10,364 | 4,114 | 2,030 | 2,982 | 1,392 | 1,339 | 887 | 714 | 273 | 227 | 222 | 29 |
| Yellow-poplar | 600,472 | 301,101 | 110,550 | 57,663 | 37,260 | 28,532 | 23,645 | 17,688 | 11,453 | 6,501 | 3,035 | 2,843 | 201 |
| Bay and magnolia | 45,520 | 31,760 | 7,452 | 3,062 | 1,068 | 1,573 | 263 | 223 | 69 | -- | 15 | 35 | -- |
| Black cherry | 133,032 | 97,148 | 23,842 | 6,199 | 2,629 | 1,316 | 1,062 | 387 | 225 | 61 | 62 | 87 | 14 |
| Black walnut | 25,094 | 6,990 | 7,894 | 1,903 | 2,760 | 2,105 | 1,271 | 1,157 | 346 | 314 | 197 | 139 | 18 |
| Sycamore | 20,225 | 8,218 | 3,956 | 2,184 | 1,409 | 1,008 | 968 | 888 | 574 | 442 | 174 | 356 | 48 |
| Black locust | 123,678 | 56,037 | 25,018 | 14,791 | 9,594 | 9,445 | 4,426 | 2,427 | 1,019 | 526 | 167 | 200 | 28 |
| Elm | 95,333 | 60,677 | 19,146 | 8,069 | 3,144 | 2,176 | 1,000 | 425 | 389 | 191 | 52 | 62 | 2 |
| Other eastern hardwoods | 2,554,307 | 1,992,264 | 387,313 | 107,182 | 36,732 | 16,185 | 7,331 | 3,237 | 2,064 | 957 | 496 | 505 | 41 |
| Total hardwoods | 9,575,370 | 6,201,092 | 1,593,135 | 696,840 | 409,706 | 259,976 | 164,692 | 105,131 | 64,893 | 36,388 | 19,310 | 21,913 | 2,294 |
| All species | 11,667,357 | 7,051,279 | 2,091,204 | 1,037,934 | 613,405 | 363,232 | 214,093 | 129,638 | 76,779 | 42,006 | 21,641 | 23,666 | 2,480 |

Table 33.--Number of growing-stock trees on timberland, by species and diameter class, Virginia, 1986

| Species | All classes | Diameter class (inches at breast height) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|----|
| | | 1.0- 2.9 | 3.0- 4.9 | 5.0- 6.9 | 7.0- 8.9 | 9.0- 10.9 | 11.0- 12.9 | 13.0- 14.9 | 15.0- 16.9 | 17.0- 18.9 | 19.0- 20.9 | 21.0- 28.9 | 29.0 and larger | |
| <u>Thousand trees</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Longleaf pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Slash pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Shortleaf pine | 104,605 | 23,465 | 25,215 | 19,984 | 16,979 | 10,706 | 5,230 | 1,957 | 771 | 187 | 96 | 15 | -- | -- |
| Loblolly pine | 751,828 | 230,488 | 207,197 | 154,845 | 85,032 | 35,076 | 17,750 | 11,123 | 5,678 | 2,807 | 1,165 | 660 | 7 | -- |
| Pond pine | 728 | -- | -- | 74 | 169 | 253 | 81 | 39 | 37 | 44 | 21 | 7 | 3 | -- |
| Virginia pine | 628,407 | 236,741 | 154,909 | 109,060 | 69,811 | 37,075 | 15,174 | 4,282 | 1,088 | 222 | 27 | 18 | -- | -- |
| Pitch pine | 30,593 | 6,782 | 3,811 | 4,523 | 4,981 | 4,292 | 3,548 | 1,445 | 826 | 295 | 68 | 22 | -- | -- |
| Table Mountain pine | 23,087 | 5,333 | 3,354 | 5,460 | 3,897 | 2,658 | 1,326 | 754 | 247 | 42 | 16 | -- | -- | -- |
| Spruce pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Sand pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Eastern white pine | 142,129 | 71,609 | 24,498 | 15,312 | 11,355 | 6,767 | 4,065 | 3,285 | 2,340 | 1,580 | 678 | 618 | 22 | -- |
| Eastern hemlock | 47,112 | 23,042 | 9,342 | 6,397 | 3,085 | 2,351 | 879 | 691 | 530 | 284 | 188 | 231 | 92 | -- |
| Spruce and fir | 1,227 | 968 | -- | -- | 101 | 50 | 80 | 28 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Baldcypress | 1,020 | -- | 170 | -- | 109 | 68 | 202 | 132 | 103 | 66 | 40 | 87 | 43 | -- |
| Pondcypress | 181 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 26 | 58 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 43 | 15 | -- |
| Cedars | 185,296 | 126,564 | 38,004 | 14,819 | 3,711 | 1,570 | 365 | 170 | 93 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Total softwoods | 1,916,213 | 724,992 | 466,500 | 330,474 | 199,230 | 100,866 | 48,726 | 23,964 | 11,729 | 5,539 | 2,310 | 1,701 | 182 | -- |
| Hardwood: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Select white oaks | 479,647 | 178,362 | 102,290 | 68,768 | 45,031 | 31,815 | 20,958 | 13,779 | 8,931 | 4,531 | 2,426 | 2,561 | 195 | -- |
| Select red oaks | 155,261 | 59,891 | 29,951 | 15,650 | 12,917 | 9,985 | 7,890 | 6,297 | 4,999 | 2,930 | 1,766 | 2,666 | 319 | -- |
| Chestnut oak | 284,014 | 55,328 | 53,414 | 54,874 | 47,193 | 27,984 | 17,598 | 10,679 | 7,361 | 4,391 | 2,125 | 2,829 | 238 | -- |
| Other white oaks | 36,863 | 17,555 | 6,600 | 4,535 | 3,681 | 2,194 | 1,017 | 571 | 429 | 129 | 82 | 54 | 16 | -- |
| Other red oaks | 528,653 | 230,147 | 95,921 | 63,142 | 50,244 | 34,702 | 20,836 | 14,644 | 8,972 | 5,069 | 2,532 | 2,334 | 110 | -- |
| Hickory | 361,955 | 176,709 | 77,688 | 39,361 | 26,894 | 17,593 | 10,709 | 6,427 | 3,188 | 1,874 | 813 | 653 | 46 | -- |
| Yellow birch | 1,058 | -- | 287 | 408 | 83 | 109 | 39 | -- | 52 | 33 | 18 | 29 | -- | -- |
| Hard maple | 75,815 | 36,520 | 19,720 | 8,673 | 4,455 | 2,548 | 1,575 | 1,004 | 609 | 331 | 181 | 178 | 21 | -- |
| Soft maple | 826,758 | 526,434 | 153,447 | 68,975 | 36,346 | 18,007 | 11,748 | 5,535 | 2,939 | 1,615 | 921 | 740 | 51 | -- |
| Beech | 108,242 | 63,159 | 17,019 | 8,663 | 5,137 | 4,434 | 2,805 | 2,510 | 1,754 | 1,272 | 664 | 763 | 62 | -- |
| Sweetgum | 582,829 | 373,510 | 112,412 | 47,099 | 20,539 | 14,117 | 7,407 | 4,093 | 1,886 | 775 | 492 | 480 | 19 | -- |
| Tupelo and blackgum | 250,237 | 153,744 | 48,837 | 21,140 | 10,544 | 6,574 | 4,321 | 2,432 | 1,465 | 668 | 202 | 285 | 25 | -- |
| Ash | 77,826 | 34,719 | 18,403 | 9,725 | 6,005 | 3,200 | 2,457 | 1,620 | 802 | 400 | 266 | 199 | 30 | -- |
| Cottonwood | 484 | 160 | -- | -- | 208 | 88 | -- | 15 | -- | -- | 13 | -- | -- | -- |
| Basswood | 14,222 | 2,855 | 2,562 | 1,756 | 2,521 | 1,230 | 1,302 | 790 | 630 | 254 | 148 | 159 | 15 | -- |
| Yellow-poplar | 517,445 | 243,063 | 95,551 | 53,284 | 34,307 | 27,345 | 23,189 | 17,343 | 11,258 | 6,343 | 2,935 | 2,683 | 144 | -- |
| Bay and magnolia | 24,568 | 15,122 | 4,539 | 2,242 | 1,068 | 1,025 | 230 | 223 | 69 | -- | 15 | 35 | -- | -- |
| Black cherry | 59,571 | 40,501 | 14,181 | 2,312 | 901 | 471 | 749 | 199 | 99 | 61 | 42 | 41 | 14 | -- |
| Black walnut | 12,566 | 1,335 | 4,068 | 865 | 2,132 | 1,409 | 1,077 | 943 | 271 | 265 | 111 | 82 | 8 | -- |
| Sycamore | 15,165 | 4,150 | 3,580 | 1,900 | 1,409 | 965 | 878 | 836 | 493 | 412 | 162 | 334 | 46 | -- |
| Black locust | 57,086 | 22,401 | 11,179 | 7,155 | 4,851 | 5,836 | 2,895 | 1,702 | 556 | 384 | 48 | 79 | -- | -- |
| Elm | 45,544 | 22,874 | 11,669 | 5,458 | 2,280 | 1,491 | 810 | 395 | 272 | 179 | 52 | 62 | 2 | -- |
| Other eastern hardwoods | 120,609 | 56,477 | 23,019 | 14,749 | 10,280 | 7,525 | 3,490 | 2,206 | 1,277 | 790 | 418 | 352 | 26 | -- |
| Total hardwoods | 4,636,418 | 2,315,016 | 906,337 | 500,734 | 328,818 | 220,767 | 144,068 | 94,228 | 58,327 | 32,706 | 16,419 | 17,611 | 1,387 | -- |
| All species | 6,552,631 | 3,040,008 | 1,372,837 | 831,208 | 528,048 | 321,633 | 192,794 | 118,192 | 70,056 | 38,245 | 18,729 | 19,312 | 1,569 | -- |

Table 34.--Merchantable volume of live trees on timberland, by species and diameter class, Virginia, 1986

| Species | All classes | Diameter class (inches at breast height) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|--|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|--|
| | | 5.0- 6.9 | 7.0- 8.9 | 9.0- 10.9 | 11.0- 12.9 | 13.0- 14.9 | 15.0- 16.9 | 17.0- 18.9 | 19.0- 20.9 | 21.0- 28.9 | 29.0 and larger | |
| - - - - - Thousand cubic feet - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Longleaf pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Slash pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Shortleaf pine | 507,040 | 51,789 | 118,053 | 135,028 | 100,402 | 54,785 | 29,836 | 9,040 | 6,703 | 1,404 | -- | |
| Loblolly pine | 2,475,529 | 361,238 | 502,504 | 412,334 | 346,230 | 325,174 | 230,474 | 150,131 | 81,808 | 64,154 | 1,482 | |
| Pond pine | 12,524 | 155 | 855 | 2,610 | 1,624 | 1,371 | 1,252 | 2,063 | 1,237 | 666 | 691 | |
| Virginia pine | 1,801,887 | 357,341 | 507,372 | 468,997 | 290,410 | 120,463 | 43,591 | 10,071 | 1,598 | 2,044 | -- | |
| Pitch pine | 235,751 | 12,571 | 29,089 | 46,794 | 61,592 | 38,045 | 26,592 | 15,179 | 4,001 | 1,888 | -- | |
| Table Mountain pine | 125,104 | 15,881 | 28,250 | 30,027 | 22,424 | 18,905 | 7,498 | 1,528 | 591 | -- | -- | |
| Spruce pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Sand pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Eastern white pine | 555,010 | 41,878 | 62,191 | 70,555 | 62,930 | 78,396 | 77,522 | 68,996 | 36,822 | 52,238 | 3,482 | |
| Eastern hemlock | 153,410 | 10,982 | 15,004 | 20,044 | 12,513 | 15,452 | 17,242 | 13,153 | 10,531 | 21,849 | 16,640 | |
| Spruce and fir | 3,146 | -- | 517 | 659 | 1,249 | 721 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Baldcypress | 34,368 | -- | 797 | 901 | 4,022 | 3,349 | 3,793 | 3,322 | 2,434 | 8,121 | 7,629 | |
| Pondcypress | 8,755 | -- | -- | -- | 525 | 1,602 | 603 | 617 | 603 | 3,514 | 1,291 | |
| Cedars | 79,402 | 33,584 | 19,939 | 14,248 | 4,974 | 3,604 | 3,053 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Total softwoods | 5,991,926 | 885,419 | 1,284,571 | 1,202,197 | 908,895 | 661,867 | 441,456 | 274,100 | 146,328 | 155,878 | 31,215 | |
| Hardwood: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Select white oaks | 2,650,811 | 191,777 | 299,978 | 374,944 | 390,876 | 377,629 | 331,981 | 230,138 | 156,718 | 244,597 | 52,173 | |
| Select red oaks | 1,361,548 | 60,760 | 90,215 | 117,640 | 146,897 | 169,371 | 186,342 | 145,035 | 113,365 | 260,392 | 71,531 | |
| Chestnut oak | 2,450,437 | 174,803 | 330,407 | 335,641 | 343,334 | 296,447 | 278,189 | 217,762 | 146,453 | 269,261 | 58,140 | |
| Other white oaks | 116,643 | 11,359 | 19,762 | 22,796 | 16,409 | 14,005 | 14,192 | 5,398 | 4,529 | 4,768 | 3,425 | |
| Other red oaks | 2,591,045 | 190,910 | 318,254 | 390,626 | 371,660 | 374,971 | 318,919 | 235,377 | 155,181 | 212,057 | 23,090 | |
| Hickory | 1,198,696 | 99,274 | 159,867 | 205,674 | 204,142 | 177,295 | 123,875 | 96,327 | 59,452 | 65,141 | 7,649 | |
| Yellow birch | 14,590 | 2,044 | 1,611 | 2,335 | 1,270 | 687 | 1,569 | 1,380 | 1,338 | 2,356 | -- | |
| Hard maple | 236,330 | 29,191 | 30,098 | 36,415 | 30,500 | 27,531 | 25,355 | 16,698 | 11,907 | 20,438 | 8,197 | |
| Soft maple | 1,531,395 | 253,130 | 270,246 | 233,804 | 240,429 | 167,490 | 118,818 | 85,128 | 63,829 | 80,856 | 17,665 | |
| Beech | 534,073 | 28,207 | 37,197 | 53,463 | 55,731 | 71,896 | 66,687 | 66,541 | 49,609 | 89,299 | 15,443 | |
| Sweetgum | 901,824 | 112,398 | 133,946 | 174,026 | 153,092 | 120,239 | 78,150 | 42,354 | 33,312 | 49,174 | 5,133 | |
| Tupelo and blackgum | 518,304 | 62,210 | 73,434 | 86,752 | 85,632 | 67,628 | 56,402 | 36,413 | 12,804 | 30,792 | 6,237 | |
| Ash | 336,486 | 37,952 | 49,930 | 48,264 | 52,848 | 48,407 | 31,743 | 21,257 | 18,169 | 20,929 | 6,987 | |
| Cottonwood | 5,593 | -- | -- | 2,694 | 1,549 | -- | 513 | -- | -- | 837 | -- | |
| Basswood | 162,054 | 5,472 | 18,913 | 16,378 | 23,902 | 23,369 | 26,248 | 13,609 | 12,699 | 16,506 | 4,958 | |
| Yellow-poplar | 2,928,884 | 165,468 | 241,936 | 336,387 | 449,167 | 497,473 | 439,716 | 322,343 | 189,075 | 251,816 | 35,503 | |
| Bay and magnolia | 47,027 | 8,141 | 7,528 | 14,808 | 5,056 | 4,806 | 2,075 | -- | 1,171 | 3,442 | -- | |
| Black cherry | 84,636 | 14,369 | 13,562 | 12,149 | 17,954 | 8,620 | 5,971 | 2,591 | 2,905 | 5,333 | 1,182 | |
| Black walnut | 132,325 | 3,994 | 14,915 | 19,656 | 21,209 | 27,493 | 10,241 | 14,372 | 10,105 | 8,472 | 1,868 | |
| Sycamore | 158,596 | 8,606 | 10,035 | 12,614 | 18,406 | 22,247 | 19,990 | 19,756 | 9,929 | 28,460 | 8,553 | |
| Black locust | 338,100 | 31,213 | 46,501 | 81,137 | 64,913 | 49,771 | 26,938 | 18,714 | 6,859 | 10,612 | 1,442 | |
| Elm | 115,497 | 16,887 | 17,285 | 22,761 | 17,664 | 9,520 | 12,983 | 8,796 | 3,084 | 5,800 | 717 | |
| Other eastern hardwoods | 931,230 | 237,301 | 182,765 | 157,228 | 108,773 | 73,178 | 63,272 | 39,771 | 26,198 | 36,487 | 6,257 | |
| Total hardwoods | 19,346,124 | 1,745,466 | 2,368,385 | 2,758,192 | 2,821,413 | 2,630,073 | 2,240,169 | 1,639,760 | 1,088,691 | 1,717,825 | 336,150 | |
| All species | 25,338,050 | 2,630,885 | 3,652,956 | 3,960,389 | 3,730,308 | 3,291,940 | 2,681,625 | 1,913,860 | 1,235,019 | 1,873,703 | 367,365 | |

Table 35.--Volume of growing stock on timberland, by species and diameter class, Virginia, 1986

| Species | All classes | Diameter class (inches at breast height) | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|----|
| | | 5.0- 6.9 | 7.0- 8.9 | 9.0- 10.9 | 11.0- 12.9 | 13.0- 14.9 | 15.0- 16.9 | 17.0- 18.9 | 19.0- 20.9 | 21.0- 28.9 | 29.0 and larger | |
| <u>Thousand cubic feet</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Longleaf pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Slash pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Shortleaf pine | 503,303 | 50,727 | 117,299 | 133,107 | 100,402 | 54,785 | 29,836 | 9,040 | 6,703 | 1,404 | -- | -- |
| Loblolly pine | 2,467,358 | 359,154 | 500,097 | 410,630 | 345,529 | 324,517 | 230,223 | 150,131 | 81,441 | 64,154 | 1,482 | -- |
| Pond pine | 11,877 | 155 | 855 | 2,610 | 1,371 | 977 | 1,252 | 2,063 | 1,237 | 666 | 691 | -- |
| Virginia pine | 1,759,465 | 344,322 | 498,162 | 460,350 | 286,005 | 116,452 | 41,016 | 10,071 | 1,598 | 1,489 | -- | -- |
| Pitch pine | 223,689 | 11,370 | 26,410 | 44,298 | 59,329 | 36,161 | 26,592 | 13,640 | 4,001 | 1,888 | -- | -- |
| Table Mountain pine | 117,244 | 15,881 | 23,792 | 27,779 | 22,424 | 17,751 | 7,498 | 1,528 | 591 | -- | -- | -- |
| Spruce pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Sand pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Eastern white pine | 543,711 | 40,594 | 61,674 | 67,243 | 62,488 | 76,746 | 76,623 | 68,106 | 36,253 | 50,502 | 3,482 | -- |
| Eastern hemlock | 151,265 | 10,982 | 14,218 | 19,947 | 12,203 | 15,452 | 17,242 | 13,153 | 10,531 | 20,897 | 16,640 | -- |
| Spruce and fir | 3,146 | -- | 517 | 659 | 1,249 | 721 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Baldcypress | 33,621 | -- | 797 | 901 | 4,022 | 3,349 | 3,793 | 3,322 | 2,434 | 8,121 | 6,882 | -- |
| Pondcypress | 8,755 | -- | -- | -- | 525 | 1,602 | 603 | 617 | 603 | 3,514 | 1,291 | -- |
| Cedars | 74,267 | 30,741 | 18,832 | 13,652 | 4,609 | 3,380 | 3,053 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Total softwoods | 5,897,701 | 863,926 | 1,262,653 | 1,181,176 | 900,156 | 651,893 | 437,731 | 271,671 | 145,392 | 152,635 | 30,468 | -- |
| Hardwood: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Select white oaks | 2,530,964 | 182,645 | 285,190 | 357,872 | 380,445 | 369,031 | 326,544 | 219,570 | 148,286 | 221,734 | 39,647 | -- |
| Select red oaks | 1,268,046 | 50,155 | 81,881 | 111,175 | 139,982 | 160,129 | 178,668 | 140,562 | 108,479 | 238,976 | 58,039 | -- |
| Chestnut oak | 2,005,991 | 140,072 | 274,397 | 287,212 | 285,111 | 244,452 | 235,334 | 179,793 | 113,812 | 210,314 | 35,494 | -- |
| Other white oaks | 110,027 | 10,419 | 19,571 | 22,498 | 15,582 | 12,050 | 13,545 | 5,398 | 4,529 | 3,977 | 2,458 | -- |
| Other red oaks | 2,477,548 | 170,653 | 300,141 | 373,895 | 356,478 | 368,040 | 310,427 | 231,939 | 148,723 | 199,254 | 17,998 | -- |
| Hickory | 1,141,817 | 90,543 | 152,385 | 196,284 | 195,953 | 171,248 | 120,246 | 92,379 | 54,804 | 60,326 | 7,649 | -- |
| Yellow birch | 9,825 | 1,231 | 616 | 1,214 | 660 | -- | 1,569 | 1,380 | 799 | 2,356 | -- | -- |
| Hard maple | 204,115 | 25,079 | 27,914 | 29,238 | 28,242 | 24,874 | 22,044 | 15,846 | 10,346 | 16,898 | 3,634 | -- |
| Soft maple | 1,224,015 | 198,260 | 220,544 | 193,639 | 196,306 | 131,720 | 98,070 | 69,472 | 51,280 | 56,083 | 8,641 | -- |
| Beech | 449,870 | 24,101 | 29,944 | 47,336 | 48,613 | 61,514 | 61,078 | 60,251 | 40,078 | 66,163 | 10,792 | -- |
| Sweetgum | 856,106 | 102,106 | 125,433 | 167,604 | 148,370 | 117,149 | 75,404 | 40,662 | 31,650 | 44,053 | 3,675 | -- |
| Tupelo and blackgum | 422,139 | 49,282 | 58,768 | 69,265 | 72,369 | 59,564 | 49,829 | 29,235 | 9,927 | 20,386 | 3,514 | -- |
| Ash | 274,874 | 25,651 | 37,608 | 37,579 | 44,639 | 42,127 | 28,656 | 19,192 | 15,444 | 17,513 | 6,465 | -- |
| Cottonwood | 5,593 | -- | -- | 2,694 | 1,549 | -- | 513 | -- | -- | 837 | -- | -- |
| Basswood | 143,620 | 4,782 | 16,613 | 14,349 | 23,414 | 21,876 | 23,837 | 13,201 | 9,285 | 13,077 | 3,186 | -- |
| Yellow-poplar | 2,851,048 | 155,260 | 227,315 | 325,935 | 442,693 | 490,867 | 434,044 | 317,262 | 185,501 | 243,116 | 29,055 | -- |
| Bay and magnolia | 40,159 | 6,218 | 7,528 | 10,430 | 4,489 | 4,806 | 2,075 | -- | 1,171 | 3,442 | -- | -- |
| Black cherry | 45,043 | 5,949 | 4,455 | 4,633 | 12,831 | 4,861 | 3,067 | 2,591 | 2,227 | 3,247 | 1,182 | -- |
| Black walnut | 102,402 | 1,746 | 12,132 | 14,350 | 18,524 | 21,555 | 8,383 | 12,259 | 6,649 | 5,618 | 1,186 | -- |
| Sycamore | 148,893 | 7,634 | 10,035 | 12,271 | 16,763 | 21,003 | 17,706 | 18,576 | 9,726 | 27,101 | 8,078 | -- |
| Black locust | 217,894 | 16,947 | 25,569 | 55,135 | 44,137 | 37,456 | 16,469 | 14,644 | 2,184 | 5,353 | -- | -- |
| Elm | 93,523 | 11,666 | 13,919 | 16,720 | 15,006 | 8,727 | 9,635 | 8,249 | 3,084 | 5,800 | 717 | -- |
| Other eastern hardwoods | 431,607 | 42,189 | 62,516 | 83,112 | 57,868 | 53,156 | 42,032 | 33,807 | 23,520 | 28,435 | 4,972 | -- |
| Total hardwoods | 17,055,119 | 1,322,588 | 1,994,474 | 2,434,440 | 2,550,024 | 2,426,205 | 2,079,175 | 1,526,268 | 981,504 | 1,494,059 | 246,382 | -- |
| All species | 22,952,820 | 2,186,514 | 3,257,127 | 3,615,616 | 3,450,180 | 3,078,098 | 2,516,906 | 1,797,939 | 1,126,896 | 1,646,694 | 276,850 | -- |

Table 36.--Volume of sawtimber on timberland, by species and diameter class, Virginia, 1986

| Species | All classes | Diameter class (inches at breast height) | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|
| | | 9.0- 10.9 | 11.0- 12.9 | 13.0- 14.9 | 15.0- 16.9 | 17.0- 18.9 | 19.0- 20.9 | 21.0- 28.9 | 29.0 and larger | |
| - - - - - Thousand board feet - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Longleaf pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Slash pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Shortleaf pine | 1,497,142 | 493,584 | 452,360 | 280,791 | 166,143 | 53,346 | 41,534 | 9,384 | -- | |
| Loblolly pine | 7,812,602 | 1,451,111 | 1,550,801 | 1,663,334 | 1,293,410 | 900,312 | 513,582 | 429,262 | 10,790 | |
| Pond pine | 56,765 | 9,783 | 6,137 | 5,023 | 7,013 | 11,999 | 7,528 | 4,321 | 4,961 | |
| Virginia pine | 3,682,310 | 1,655,674 | 1,208,467 | 542,639 | 205,860 | 52,625 | 8,706 | 8,339 | -- | |
| Pitch pine | 840,153 | 147,465 | 254,442 | 178,004 | 144,014 | 79,385 | 24,614 | 12,229 | -- | |
| Table Mountain pine | 359,957 | 108,641 | 104,802 | 92,479 | 41,482 | 8,939 | 3,614 | -- | -- | |
| Spruce pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Sand pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Eastern white pine | 2,248,822 | 241,079 | 275,304 | 380,681 | 409,656 | 386,705 | 213,896 | 317,563 | 23,938 | |
| Eastern hemlock | 645,925 | 68,579 | 51,508 | 73,446 | 87,793 | 71,438 | 59,306 | 125,106 | 108,749 | |
| Spruce and fir | 11,845 | 2,660 | 5,561 | 3,624 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Baldcypress | 172,106 | 2,713 | 15,413 | 14,583 | 18,005 | 17,009 | 13,047 | 47,116 | 44,220 | |
| Pondcypress | 47,210 | -- | 2,116 | 7,269 | 2,913 | 3,248 | 3,241 | 20,428 | 7,995 | |
| Cedars | 110,946 | 54,945 | 21,407 | 17,656 | 16,938 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Total softwoods | 17,485,783 | 4,236,234 | 3,948,318 | 3,259,529 | 2,393,227 | 1,585,006 | 889,068 | 973,748 | 200,653 | |
| Hardwood: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Select white oaks | 7,428,067 | -- | 1,290,102 | 1,469,065 | 1,441,668 | 1,044,469 | 746,236 | 1,196,540 | 239,987 | |
| Select red oaks | 4,526,637 | -- | 467,330 | 613,083 | 753,090 | 633,389 | 513,150 | 1,219,286 | 327,309 | |
| Chestnut oak | 5,518,562 | -- | 939,340 | 932,602 | 999,491 | 817,845 | 546,042 | 1,081,540 | 201,702 | |
| Other white oaks | 256,373 | -- | 55,582 | 50,288 | 62,386 | 27,078 | 23,793 | 21,847 | 15,399 | |
| Other red oaks | 7,152,683 | -- | 1,226,706 | 1,479,534 | 1,383,921 | 1,114,456 | 752,568 | 1,086,820 | 108,678 | |
| Hickory | 3,024,787 | -- | 673,989 | 693,717 | 542,676 | 450,504 | 282,393 | 334,547 | 46,961 | |
| Yellow birch | 31,760 | -- | 2,305 | -- | 6,796 | 6,462 | 3,776 | 12,421 | -- | |
| Hard maple | 525,915 | -- | 105,902 | 100,860 | 95,498 | 72,190 | 48,618 | 83,959 | 18,888 | |
| Soft maple | 2,448,717 | -- | 637,230 | 497,676 | 413,794 | 315,858 | 245,824 | 288,075 | 50,260 | |
| Beech | 1,370,642 | -- | 177,813 | 232,856 | 237,892 | 239,758 | 162,168 | 274,118 | 46,037 | |
| Sweetgum | 2,072,928 | -- | 531,178 | 499,156 | 362,632 | 214,301 | 176,096 | 264,650 | 24,915 | |
| Tupelo and blackgum | 991,296 | -- | 231,639 | 227,624 | 213,386 | 137,469 | 49,143 | 109,407 | 22,628 | |
| Ash | 731,767 | -- | 144,089 | 163,095 | 124,026 | 90,720 | 76,537 | 94,430 | 38,870 | |
| Cottonwood | 12,137 | -- | 5,230 | -- | 2,261 | -- | -- | 4,646 | -- | |
| Basswood | 463,117 | -- | 78,896 | 87,230 | 103,566 | 61,288 | 45,328 | 68,044 | 18,765 | |
| Yellow-poplar | 10,305,407 | -- | 1,579,760 | 2,134,560 | 2,125,614 | 1,697,988 | 1,057,083 | 1,507,379 | 203,023 | |
| Bay and magnolia | 68,364 | -- | 14,988 | 19,241 | 9,301 | -- | 6,066 | 18,768 | -- | |
| Black cherry | 129,302 | -- | 44,357 | 19,986 | 14,229 | 12,814 | 11,705 | 18,851 | 7,360 | |
| Black walnut | 277,729 | -- | 62,569 | 78,019 | 31,847 | 48,860 | 27,215 | 23,906 | 5,313 | |
| Sycamore | 538,234 | -- | 53,289 | 80,336 | 75,642 | 86,208 | 47,999 | 145,836 | 48,924 | |
| Black locust | 441,182 | -- | 155,300 | 137,281 | 62,084 | 56,482 | 8,572 | 21,463 | -- | |
| Elm | 211,965 | -- | 51,213 | 33,432 | 41,249 | 37,631 | 14,798 | 29,525 | 4,117 | |
| Other eastern hardwoods | 1,023,044 | -- | 199,877 | 206,459 | 179,615 | 151,212 | 112,795 | 142,081 | 31,005 | |
| Total hardwoods | 49,550,615 | -- | 8,728,684 | 9,756,100 | 9,282,664 | 7,316,982 | 4,957,905 | 8,048,139 | 1,460,141 | |
| All species | 67,036,398 | 4,236,234 | 12,677,002 | 13,015,629 | 11,675,891 | 8,901,988 | 5,846,973 | 9,021,887 | 1,660,794 | |

Table 37.--Volume of sawtimber on timberland, by species, size class, and log grade, Virginia, 1986

| Species | All size classes | | | | Trees 15.0 inches d.b.h. and larger | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | All grades | Log grade | | | | All grades | Log grade | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| <u>Thousand board feet</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yellow pines ^a | 14,248,929 | 3,445,153 | 1,958,318 | 8,845,458 | (b) | 4,043,392 | 1,352,498 | 583,932 | 2,106,962 | (b) |
| Eastern white pine ^c | 2,248,822 | 148,694 | 139,353 | 1,132,765 | 828,010 | 1,351,758 | 148,694 | 67,588 | 540,703 | 594,773 |
| Cypress ^c | 219,316 | 38,059 | 108,728 | 72,529 | -- | 177,222 | 37,217 | 86,839 | 53,166 | -- |
| Spruce and fir ^c | 11,845 | -- | 119 | 7,225 | 4,501 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Other eastern softwoods ^c | 756,871 | 49,764 | 42,650 | 367,550 | 296,907 | 469,330 | 49,764 | 40,715 | 163,008 | 215,843 |
| Total | 17,485,783 | 3,681,670 | 2,249,168 | 10,425,527 | 1,129,418 | 6,041,702 | 1,588,173 | 779,074 | 2,863,839 | 810,616 |
| Hardwood: ^d | | | | | | | | | | |
| Select white and red oaks | 11,954,704 | 2,175,466 | 2,852,297 | 4,686,911 | 2,240,030 | 8,115,124 | 2,175,466 | 2,226,264 | 2,663,971 | 1,049,423 |
| Other white and red oaks | 12,927,618 | 1,690,922 | 2,582,187 | 5,168,934 | 3,485,575 | 8,243,566 | 1,690,922 | 1,986,801 | 2,674,533 | 1,891,310 |
| Hickory | 3,024,787 | 330,249 | 550,641 | 1,266,404 | 877,493 | 1,657,081 | 330,249 | 381,856 | 592,130 | 352,846 |
| Yellow birch | 31,760 | 3,535 | 7,934 | 11,306 | 8,985 | 29,455 | 3,535 | 7,658 | 10,015 | 8,247 |
| Hard maple | 525,915 | 38,443 | 108,511 | 225,289 | 153,672 | 319,153 | 38,443 | 83,053 | 108,874 | 88,783 |
| Sweetgum | 2,072,928 | 316,557 | 470,536 | 1,046,677 | 239,158 | 1,042,594 | 316,557 | 257,781 | 361,584 | 106,672 |
| Ash, walnut, and black cherry | 1,138,798 | 220,331 | 264,321 | 548,660 | 105,486 | 626,683 | 214,766 | 159,787 | 180,722 | 71,408 |
| Yellow-poplar | 10,305,407 | 2,110,387 | 2,038,877 | 3,826,295 | 2,329,848 | 6,591,087 | 2,110,387 | 1,062,978 | 2,026,431 | 1,391,291 |
| Other eastern hardwoods | 7,568,698 | 820,870 | 1,738,666 | 3,358,340 | 1,650,822 | 4,441,088 | 820,870 | 1,240,131 | 1,483,670 | 896,417 |
| Total | 49,550,615 | 7,706,760 | 10,613,970 | 20,138,816 | 11,091,069 | 31,065,831 | 7,701,195 | 7,406,309 | 10,101,930 | 5,856,397 |
| All species | 67,036,398 | 11,388,430 | 12,863,138 | 30,564,343 | 12,220,487 | 37,107,533 | 9,289,368 | 8,185,383 | 12,965,769 | 6,667,013 |

^aBased on "Southern Pine Log Grades for Yard and Structural Lumber," Research Paper SE-39, published by the Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Asheville, NC, 1968.

^bNot applicable.

^cBased on "Sawlog Grades for Eastern White Pine," Research Paper NE-205, published by the Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, Broomall, PA, 1971.

^dBased on "A Guide to Hardwood Log Grading (revised)," General Technical Report NE-1, published by the Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, Broomall, PA, 1973.

Table 38.—Cubic volume in the merchantable saw-log portion of sawtimber trees on timberland, by species and diameter class, Virginia, 1986

| Species | All classes | Diameter class (inches at breast height) | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|----|
| | | 9.0- 10.9 | 11.0- 12.9 | 13.0- 14.9 | 15.0- 16.9 | 17.0- 18.9 | 19.0- 20.9 | 21.0- 28.9 | 29.0 and larger | |
| | | - - - - - Thousand cubic feet - - - - - | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Longleaf pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Slash pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Shortleaf pine | 281,732 | 103,553 | 85,311 | 49,252 | 27,465 | 8,473 | 6,330 | 1,348 | -- | -- |
| Loblolly pine | 1,385,736 | 304,457 | 292,499 | 291,754 | 213,773 | 142,445 | 77,810 | 61,575 | 1,423 | |
| Pond pine | 9,607 | 2,053 | 1,158 | 881 | 1,160 | 1,906 | 1,147 | 639 | 663 | |
| Virginia pine | 715,412 | 347,355 | 227,922 | 95,187 | 34,029 | 8,357 | 1,327 | 1,235 | -- | |
| Pitch pine | 152,117 | 30,938 | 47,990 | 31,222 | 23,802 | 12,607 | 3,752 | 1,806 | -- | |
| Table Mountain pine | 67,607 | 22,793 | 19,765 | 16,223 | 6,855 | 1,420 | 551 | -- | -- | |
| Spruce pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Sand pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Eastern white pine | 403,000 | 52,295 | 56,159 | 71,901 | 72,657 | 65,003 | 34,066 | 47,675 | 3,244 | |
| Eastern hemlock | 110,202 | 14,873 | 10,507 | 13,919 | 15,663 | 12,116 | 9,447 | 18,941 | 14,736 | |
| Spruce and fir | 2,398 | 577 | 1,134 | 687 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Baldcypress | 29,307 | 641 | 3,249 | 2,836 | 3,232 | 2,892 | 2,188 | 7,664 | 6,605 | |
| Pondcypress | 8,052 | -- | 446 | 1,414 | 523 | 552 | 544 | 3,334 | 1,239 | |
| Cedars | 22,406 | 11,918 | 4,311 | 3,246 | 2,931 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Total softwoods | 3,187,576 | 891,453 | 750,451 | 578,522 | 402,090 | 255,771 | 137,162 | 144,217 | 27,910 | |
| Hardwood: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Select white oaks | 1,224,111 | -- | 241,255 | 256,514 | 236,584 | 164,512 | 114,023 | 176,851 | 34,372 | |
| Select red oaks | 723,040 | -- | 87,393 | 107,040 | 123,589 | 99,761 | 78,410 | 180,203 | 46,644 | |
| Chestnut oak | 903,546 | -- | 175,663 | 162,835 | 164,012 | 128,811 | 83,451 | 159,848 | 28,926 | |
| Other white oaks | 42,735 | -- | 10,394 | 8,779 | 10,238 | 4,265 | 3,636 | 3,229 | 2,194 | |
| Other red oaks | 1,181,574 | -- | 229,403 | 258,328 | 227,100 | 175,532 | 114,993 | 160,634 | 15,584 | |
| Hickory | 506,496 | -- | 126,036 | 121,121 | 89,053 | 70,956 | 43,149 | 49,446 | 6,735 | |
| Yellow birch | 4,977 | -- | 431 | -- | 1,115 | 1,018 | 577 | 1,836 | -- | |
| Hard maple | 87,000 | -- | 19,805 | 17,607 | 15,672 | 11,371 | 7,429 | 12,408 | 2,708 | |
| Soft maple | 417,195 | -- | 119,868 | 88,040 | 69,182 | 50,697 | 38,499 | 43,758 | 7,151 | |
| Beech | 222,610 | -- | 33,255 | 40,655 | 39,038 | 37,762 | 24,781 | 40,517 | 6,602 | |
| Sweetgum | 354,470 | -- | 99,922 | 88,300 | 60,632 | 34,395 | 27,582 | 40,143 | 3,496 | |
| Tupelo and blackgum | 177,222 | -- | 46,325 | 42,379 | 36,815 | 22,975 | 8,025 | 17,329 | 3,374 | |
| Ash | 121,297 | -- | 26,946 | 28,479 | 20,356 | 14,289 | 11,697 | 13,955 | 5,575 | |
| Cottonwood | 2,068 | -- | 984 | -- | 378 | -- | -- | 706 | -- | |
| Basswood | 77,537 | -- | 14,842 | 15,432 | 17,316 | 9,836 | 7,097 | 10,338 | 2,676 | |
| Yellow-poplar | 1,723,151 | -- | 297,159 | 377,623 | 355,400 | 272,535 | 165,539 | 227,010 | 27,885 | |
| Bay and magnolia | 11,578 | -- | 2,819 | 3,404 | 1,554 | -- | 950 | 2,851 | -- | |
| Black cherry | 22,062 | -- | 8,344 | 3,536 | 2,379 | 2,056 | 1,833 | 2,864 | 1,050 | |
| Black walnut | 46,705 | -- | 11,703 | 13,624 | 5,227 | 7,696 | 4,159 | 3,534 | 762 | |
| Sycamore | 87,373 | -- | 10,025 | 14,213 | 12,648 | 13,837 | 7,518 | 22,154 | 6,978 | |
| Black locust | 76,576 | -- | 29,041 | 23,971 | 10,187 | 8,896 | 1,310 | 3,171 | -- | |
| Elm | 35,875 | -- | 9,631 | 5,915 | 6,897 | 6,041 | 2,318 | 4,486 | 587 | |
| Other eastern hardwoods | 170,373 | -- | 37,445 | 36,197 | 29,689 | 23,955 | 17,459 | 21,205 | 4,423 | |
| Total hardwoods | 8,219,571 | -- | 1,638,689 | 1,713,992 | 1,535,061 | 1,161,196 | 764,435 | 1,198,476 | 207,722 | |
| All species | 11,407,147 | 891,453 | 2,389,140 | 2,292,514 | 1,937,151 | 1,416,967 | 901,597 | 1,342,693 | 235,632 | |

Table 39.--Total volume of live trees on timberland, by species and diameter class, Virginia, 1986

| Species | All classes | Diameter class (inches at breast height) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| | | 1.0- 2.9 | 3.0- 4.9 | 5.0- 6.9 | 7.0- 8.9 | 9.0- 10.9 | 11.0- 12.9 | 13.0- 14.9 | 15.0- 16.9 | 17.0- 18.9 | 19.0- 20.9 | 21.0- 28.9 | 29.0 and larger |
| <u>Thousand cubic feet</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Longleaf pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Slash pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Shortleaf pine | 638,656 | 6,434 | 32,172 | 70,390 | 142,261 | 157,087 | 115,000 | 62,242 | 33,757 | 10,189 | 7,548 | 1,576 | -- |
| Loblolly pine | 3,250,448 | 55,566 | 224,151 | 512,352 | 615,320 | 482,151 | 396,908 | 369,330 | 260,298 | 168,981 | 91,864 | 71,871 | 1,656 |
| Pond pine | 14,488 | -- | -- | 199 | 1,043 | 3,059 | 1,878 | 1,574 | 1,432 | 2,354 | 1,408 | 757 | 784 |
| Virginia pine | 2,468,668 | 68,659 | 226,604 | 473,904 | 610,150 | 549,025 | 336,114 | 138,528 | 49,992 | 11,529 | 1,828 | 2,335 | -- |
| Pitch pine | 281,710 | 2,255 | 4,248 | 15,962 | 34,807 | 54,663 | 71,255 | 43,838 | 30,541 | 17,381 | 4,590 | 2,170 | -- |
| Table Mountain pine | 153,425 | 2,354 | 4,964 | 20,299 | 33,214 | 34,570 | 25,606 | 21,495 | 8,523 | 1,732 | 668 | -- | -- |
| Spruce pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Sand pine | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Eastern white pine | 705,597 | 20,519 | 30,218 | 55,845 | 75,585 | 83,285 | 73,374 | 90,931 | 89,605 | 79,647 | 42,409 | 60,183 | 3,996 |
| Eastern hemlock | 199,548 | 6,188 | 12,294 | 15,850 | 18,489 | 23,728 | 14,533 | 17,786 | 19,762 | 15,025 | 12,013 | 24,898 | 18,982 |
| Spruce and fir | 3,925 | 190 | -- | -- | 650 | 780 | 1,467 | 838 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Baldcypress | 42,065 | -- | 332 | -- | 1,019 | 1,115 | 4,911 | 4,064 | 4,579 | 3,996 | 2,921 | 9,736 | 9,392 |
| Pondcypress | 10,971 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 672 | 2,027 | 759 | 774 | 754 | 4,379 | 1,606 |
| Cedars | 196,331 | 34,132 | 53,090 | 51,868 | 25,625 | 17,591 | 6,003 | 4,395 | 3,627 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Total softwoods | 7,965,832 | 196,297 | 588,073 | 1,216,669 | 1,558,163 | 1,407,054 | 1,047,721 | 757,048 | 502,875 | 311,608 | 166,003 | 177,905 | 36,416 |
| Hardwood: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Select white oaks | 3,587,788 | 61,191 | 158,695 | 284,402 | 392,978 | 475,510 | 488,997 | 468,914 | 410,859 | 284,153 | 193,482 | 302,824 | 65,783 |
| Select red oaks | 1,783,265 | 23,592 | 57,280 | 84,062 | 115,670 | 147,723 | 182,841 | 209,921 | 230,369 | 179,159 | 140,184 | 322,565 | 89,899 |
| Chestnut oak | 3,197,197 | 22,972 | 115,141 | 246,129 | 422,080 | 417,267 | 422,529 | 362,956 | 339,988 | 265,513 | 179,208 | 330,325 | 73,089 |
| Other white oaks | 169,009 | 5,952 | 10,462 | 17,211 | 26,593 | 29,379 | 20,916 | 17,721 | 17,849 | 6,766 | 5,551 | 6,050 | 4,459 |
| Other red oaks | 3,535,530 | 76,906 | 174,637 | 284,005 | 417,185 | 493,141 | 462,807 | 463,556 | 392,994 | 289,339 | 190,639 | 261,300 | 29,021 |
| Hickory | 1,688,219 | 63,755 | 106,163 | 154,621 | 211,195 | 258,324 | 251,461 | 216,182 | 150,395 | 116,444 | 71,585 | 78,814 | 9,280 |
| Yellow birch | 18,962 | 202 | 361 | 2,906 | 2,036 | 2,891 | 1,562 | 850 | 1,913 | 1,680 | 1,692 | 2,869 | -- |
| Hard maple | 341,999 | 17,094 | 29,892 | 41,284 | 38,121 | 44,875 | 37,092 | 33,424 | 30,529 | 20,130 | 14,365 | 25,082 | 10,111 |
| Soft maple | 2,548,368 | 261,104 | 359,240 | 364,127 | 342,453 | 286,748 | 291,083 | 202,037 | 143,157 | 102,354 | 76,608 | 97,767 | 21,690 |
| Beech | 741,043 | 29,583 | 33,612 | 42,339 | 49,129 | 67,923 | 69,709 | 89,199 | 82,763 | 82,551 | 61,609 | 112,783 | 19,843 |
| Sweetgum | 1,364,847 | 114,608 | 156,475 | 166,788 | 166,430 | 206,353 | 177,825 | 138,441 | 89,398 | 48,407 | 38,026 | 56,089 | 6,007 |
| Tupelo and blackgum | 848,339 | 102,991 | 92,763 | 89,728 | 93,485 | 107,084 | 103,945 | 81,881 | 68,108 | 44,932 | 15,667 | 38,634 | 9,121 |
| Ash | 471,307 | 22,645 | 45,935 | 53,457 | 61,618 | 57,091 | 61,437 | 55,722 | 36,434 | 24,340 | 20,738 | 23,894 | 7,996 |
| Cottonwood | 6,717 | 90 | -- | -- | -- | 3,234 | 1,829 | -- | 600 | -- | 964 | -- | -- |
| Basswood | 197,144 | 2,420 | 6,460 | 7,100 | 22,433 | 19,028 | 27,521 | 26,939 | 30,121 | 15,596 | 14,688 | 19,137 | 5,701 |
| Yellow-poplar | 3,593,037 | 69,929 | 151,127 | 221,433 | 288,611 | 388,934 | 512,689 | 563,884 | 496,525 | 363,172 | 212,921 | 283,380 | 40,432 |
| Bay and magnolia | 75,825 | 7,299 | 9,842 | 11,754 | 9,369 | 17,951 | 6,018 | 5,726 | 2,442 | -- | 1,376 | 4,048 | -- |
| Black cherry | 167,241 | 32,057 | 31,405 | 19,880 | 16,743 | 14,567 | 21,227 | 10,134 | 7,003 | 3,036 | 3,458 | 6,353 | 1,378 |
| Black walnut | 172,344 | 1,612 | 10,278 | 5,664 | 18,725 | 23,997 | 25,452 | 32,767 | 12,215 | 17,015 | 12,067 | 10,269 | 2,283 |
| Sycamore | 195,774 | 2,208 | 6,391 | 11,416 | 12,251 | 15,032 | 21,644 | 25,977 | 23,343 | 22,961 | 11,596 | 33,006 | 9,949 |
| Black locust | 471,528 | 12,875 | 31,739 | 44,219 | 59,636 | 101,434 | 80,222 | 61,101 | 33,067 | 22,912 | 8,526 | 13,317 | 2,480 |
| Elm | 182,218 | 12,629 | 26,219 | 24,799 | 21,798 | 27,583 | 21,040 | 11,274 | 15,372 | 10,298 | 3,603 | 6,769 | 834 |
| Other eastern hardwoods | 2,086,437 | 413,222 | 445,088 | 356,776 | 239,353 | 197,435 | 134,967 | 89,793 | 77,119 | 48,393 | 31,697 | 45,030 | 7,564 |
| Total hardwoods | 27,444,138 | 1,356,936 | 2,059,205 | 2,534,100 | 3,027,892 | 3,403,504 | 3,424,813 | 3,168,399 | 2,692,563 | 1,969,151 | 1,309,386 | 2,081,269 | 416,920 |
| All species | 35,409,970 | 1,553,233 | 2,647,278 | 3,750,769 | 4,586,055 | 4,810,558 | 4,472,534 | 3,925,447 | 3,195,438 | 2,280,759 | 1,475,389 | 2,259,174 | 453,336 |

TABLE 40.—Green weight of forest biomass on timberland, by species and diameter class, Virginia, 1986

60

Table 41.--Net annual growth and removals of live timber and growing stock on timberland, by species, Virginia, 1985

| Species | Live timber ^a | | Growing stock | |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Net annual growth | Annual timber removals | Net annual growth | Annual timber removals |
| - - - - - Thousand cubic feet - - - - - | | | | |
| Softwood: | | | | |
| Yellow pines | 199,353 | 199,327 | 198,779 | 196,809 |
| Eastern white pine | 21,989 | 5,325 | 21,975 | 5,242 |
| Spruce and fir | 43 | -- | 43 | -- |
| Cypress | 1,026 | 1,989 | 1,026 | 1,989 |
| Other eastern softwoods | 7,261 | 2,422 | 7,203 | 2,296 |
| Total softwoods | <u>229,672</u> | <u>209,063</u> | <u>229,026</u> | <u>206,336</u> |
| Hardwood: | | | | |
| Select white and red oaks | 116,462 | 73,720 | 115,261 | 69,314 |
| Other white and red oaks | 140,156 | 79,668 | 137,703 | 71,699 |
| Hickory | 29,021 | 16,517 | 28,581 | 15,772 |
| Yellow birch | 231 | -- | 201 | -- |
| Hard maple | 7,058 | 1,158 | 6,827 | 845 |
| Sweetgum | 35,248 | 26,567 | 34,517 | 24,720 |
| Ash, walnut, and black cherry | 16,045 | 7,017 | 14,623 | 4,830 |
| Yellow-poplar | 129,480 | 48,695 | 128,225 | 47,169 |
| Tupelo and blackgum | 8,495 | 7,506 | 8,061 | 5,768 |
| Bay and magnolia | 1,494 | -- | 1,412 | -- |
| Other eastern hardwoods | 109,143 | 49,814 | 97,207 | 33,394 |
| Total hardwoods | <u>592,833</u> | <u>310,662</u> | <u>572,618</u> | <u>273,511</u> |
| All species | 822,505 | 519,725 | 801,644 | 479,847 |

^aMerchantable portion only.

Table 42.--Net annual growth and removals of sawtimber on timberland, by species, Virginia, 1985

| Species | Net annual growth | Annual timber removals |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| <u>Thousand board feet</u> | | |
| Softwood: | | |
| Yellow pines | 668,573 | 679,176 |
| Eastern white pine | 110,949 | 24,304 |
| Spruce and fir | 216 | -- |
| Cypress | 6,406 | 9,961 |
| Other eastern softwoods | 25,447 | 6,086 |
| Total softwoods | <u>811,591</u> | <u>719,527</u> |
| Hardwood: | | |
| Select white and red oaks | 495,394 | 237,538 |
| Other white and red oaks | 548,617 | 235,263 |
| Hickory | 118,167 | 46,515 |
| Yellow birch | 1,308 | -- |
| Hard maple | 27,980 | 3,337 |
| Sweetgum | 111,196 | 77,764 |
| Ash, walnut, and black cherry | 49,483 | 15,440 |
| Yellow-poplar | 621,522 | 201,298 |
| Tupelo and blackgum | 26,268 | 18,761 |
| Bay and magnolia | 4,283 | -- |
| Other eastern hardwoods | 301,059 | 98,745 |
| Total hardwoods | <u>2,305,277</u> | <u>934,661</u> |
| All species | <u>3,116,868</u> | <u>1,654,188</u> |

Table 43.--Annual removals of growing stock on timberland, by species and diameter class, Virginia, 1985

| Species | All classes | Diameter class (inches at breast height) | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| | | 5.0- 6.9 | 7.0- 8.9 | 9.0- 10.9 | 11.0- 12.9 | 13.0- 14.9 | 15.0- 16.9 | 17.0- 18.9 | 19.0- 20.9 | 21.0- 28.9 | 29.0 and larger |
| <u>Thousand cubic feet</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yellow pines | 196,809 | 21,939 | 34,249 | 39,689 | 38,045 | 25,781 | 18,608 | 8,177 | 7,539 | 2,782 | -- |
| Eastern white pine | 5,242 | 369 | 391 | 372 | 330 | 1,340 | 736 | 401 | 455 | 848 | -- |
| Spruce and fir | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Cypress | 1,989 | -- | 108 | -- | -- | 611 | -- | 294 | 131 | 845 | -- |
| Other eastern softwoods | 2,296 | 695 | 424 | 291 | 394 | 114 | -- | -- | -- | 222 | 156 |
| Total softwoods | 206,336 | 23,003 | 35,172 | 40,352 | 38,769 | 27,846 | 19,344 | 8,872 | 8,125 | 4,697 | 156 |
| Hardwood: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Select white and red oaks | 69,314 | 4,287 | 5,823 | 7,084 | 10,229 | 11,099 | 9,814 | 5,307 | 6,774 | 7,618 | 1,279 |
| Other white and red oaks | 71,699 | 5,226 | 6,579 | 8,506 | 11,690 | 10,231 | 8,092 | 7,645 | 6,087 | 6,444 | 1,199 |
| Hickory | 15,772 | 1,451 | 1,827 | 2,111 | 3,394 | 1,978 | 1,422 | 1,470 | 1,644 | 475 | -- |
| Yellow birch | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Hard maple | 845 | 111 | -- | -- | 264 | -- | -- | 233 | -- | 237 | -- |
| Sweetgum | 24,720 | 2,016 | 3,150 | 3,473 | 3,718 | 3,076 | 3,527 | 2,311 | 1,714 | 1,442 | 293 |
| Ash, walnut, and black cherry | 4,830 | 597 | 304 | 488 | 501 | 1,220 | 414 | 426 | 426 | 454 | -- |
| Yellow-poplar | 47,169 | 2,454 | 2,968 | 3,115 | 5,630 | 7,072 | 8,526 | 6,387 | 5,239 | 5,441 | 337 |
| Tupelo and blackgum | 5,768 | 449 | 555 | 360 | 1,006 | 1,019 | 1,371 | 220 | 462 | 219 | 107 |
| Bay and magnolia | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Other eastern hardwoods | 33,394 | 1,671 | 4,291 | 4,766 | 3,681 | 4,733 | 4,557 | 2,434 | 2,546 | 4,227 | 488 |
| Total hardwoods | 273,511 | 18,262 | 25,497 | 29,903 | 40,113 | 40,428 | 37,723 | 26,433 | 24,892 | 26,557 | 3,703 |
| All species | 479,847 | 41,265 | 60,669 | 70,255 | 78,882 | 68,274 | 57,067 | 35,305 | 33,017 | 31,254 | 3,859 |

Table 44.--Mortality of live timber, growing stock, and sawtimber on timberland, by species, Virginia, 1985

| Species | Live timber ^a | Growing stock | Sawtimber |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| | Thousand cubic feet | Thousand board feet | |
| Softwood: | | | |
| Yellow pines | 73,934 | 69,199 | 154,247 |
| Eastern white pine | 1,914 | 1,688 | 5,992 |
| Spruce and fir | -- | -- | -- |
| Cypress | -- | -- | -- |
| Other eastern softwoods | 1,448 | 1,282 | 1,758 |
| Total softwoods | <u>77,296</u> | <u>72,169</u> | <u>161,997</u> |
| Hardwood: | | | |
| Select white and red oaks | 21,472 | 13,704 | 39,977 |
| Other white and red oaks | 51,945 | 36,932 | 93,081 |
| Hickory | 13,132 | 9,699 | 22,965 |
| Yellow birch | 208 | 208 | 1,047 |
| Hard maple | 697 | 271 | 1,536 |
| Sweetgum | 4,883 | 3,576 | 5,634 |
| Ash, walnut, and black cherry | 6,849 | 3,185 | 8,890 |
| Yellow-poplar | 7,371 | 5,988 | 13,682 |
| Tupelo and blackgum | 1,831 | 730 | 1,325 |
| Bay and magnolia | 206 | 74 | -- |
| Other eastern hardwoods | 41,960 | 16,744 | 38,067 |
| Total hardwoods | <u>150,554</u> | <u>91,111</u> | <u>226,204</u> |
| All species | 227,850 | 163,280 | 388,201 |

^aMerchantable portion only.

Table 45.--Change in number of live trees on timberland, by species group, survey completion date, and diameter class, Virginia

| Species group and year | All classes | Diameter class (inches at breast height) | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|--|
| | | 1.0- 2.9 | 3.0- 4.9 | 5.0- 6.9 | 7.0- 8.9 | 9.0- 10.9 | 11.0- 12.9 | 13.0- 14.9 | 15.0 and larger | |
| <u>Thousand trees</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yellow pine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1977 | 1,897,048 | 765,514 | 492,583 | 293,963 | 173,809 | 90,819 | 45,938 | 20,305 | 14,117 | |
| 1986 | 1,652,962 | 580,674 | 415,276 | 302,211 | 184,678 | 91,897 | 43,654 | 20,031 | 14,541 | |
| Change | -244,086 | -184,840 | -77,307 | +8,248 | +10,869 | +1,078 | -2,284 | -274 | +424 | |
| Other softwood | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1977 | 430,574 | 276,377 | 85,928 | 31,662 | 15,215 | 8,320 | 5,085 | 3,653 | 4,334 | |
| 1986 | 439,025 | 269,513 | 82,793 | 38,883 | 19,021 | 11,359 | 5,747 | 4,476 | 7,233 | |
| Change | +8,451 | -6,864 | -3,135 | +7,221 | +3,806 | +3,039 | +662 | +823 | +2,899 | |
| Hardwood | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1977 | 10,368,017 | 6,812,549 | 1,786,610 | 736,746 | 415,558 | 254,622 | 152,336 | 92,839 | 116,757 | |
| 1986 | 9,575,370 | 6,201,092 | 1,593,135 | 696,840 | 409,706 | 259,976 | 164,692 | 105,131 | 144,798 | |
| Change | -792,647 | -611,457 | -193,475 | -39,906 | -5,852 | +5,354 | +12,356 | +12,292 | +28,041 | |

Table 46.--Land area, by land use class, major forest type, and survey completion date, Virginia

| Land use class | Survey completion date | | | Change 1977-1986 | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--|
| | 1966 | 1977 | 1986 | | |
| - - - - - Acres - - - - - | | | | | |
| Forest land: | | | | | |
| Timberland: | | | | | |
| Pine and oak-pine types | 5,523,492 | 5,373,812 | 5,044,842 | -328,970 | |
| Hardwood types | 10,300,856 | 10,613,320 | 10,390,994 | -222,326 | |
| Total | 15,824,348 | 15,987,132 | 15,435,836 | -551,296 | |
| Reserved timberland | 313,427 | 360,222 | 471,188 | +110,966 | |
| Woodland | 216,292 | 70,025 | 61,417 | -8,608 | |
| Total forest land | <u>16,354,067</u> | <u>16,417,379</u> | <u>15,968,441</u> | <u>-448,938</u> | |
| Nonforest land: | | | | | |
| Cropland | 3,607,794 | 3,098,623 | 3,463,490 | +364,867 | |
| Pasture and range | 3,593,906 | 3,641,844 | 3,227,675 | -414,169 | |
| Other | 1,831,039 | 2,138,656 | 2,586,568 | +447,912 | |
| Total | <u>9,032,739</u> | <u>8,879,123</u> | <u>9,277,733</u> | <u>+398,610</u> | |
| All land ^a | 25,386,806 | 25,296,502 | 25,246,174 | -50,328 | |

^aExcludes all water areas.

Table 47.—Volume^a of sawtimber, growing stock, and live timber on timberland, by species group, survey completion date, and diameter class, Virginia

| Species group | All classes | Diameter class (inches at breast height) | | | | | | 19.0- 20.9 | 21.0 and larger | | | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--|--|--|
| | | 5.0- 6.9 | 7.0- 8.9 | 9.0- 10.9 | 11.0- 12.9 | 13.0- 14.9 | 15.0- 16.9 | | | | | |
| SAWTIMBER (in thousand board feet) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1966 | 14,305,192 | -- | -- | 3,630,149 | 3,472,069 | 2,730,522 | 1,847,550 | 1,207,747 | 695,800 | | | |
| 1977 | 16,570,654 | -- | -- | 4,071,239 | 4,135,508 | 3,219,800 | 2,181,227 | 1,339,166 | 708,763 | | | |
| 1986 | 17,485,783 | -- | -- | 4,236,234 | 3,948,318 | 3,259,529 | 2,393,227 | 1,585,006 | 889,068 | | | |
| Hardwood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1966 | 32,154,020 | -- | -- | -- | 6,402,333 | 6,684,504 | 5,587,519 | 4,253,710 | 2,933,865 | | | |
| 1977 | 41,658,583 | -- | -- | -- | 8,092,621 | 8,640,891 | 7,654,123 | 5,781,553 | 3,944,271 | | | |
| 1986 | 49,550,615 | -- | -- | -- | 8,728,684 | 9,755,100 | 9,282,664 | 7,316,982 | 4,957,905 | | | |
| GROWING STOCK (in thousand cubic feet) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1966 | 4,911,884 | 737,958 | 1,065,294 | 1,012,696 | 788,088 | 543,166 | 335,287 | 205,066 | 112,603 | | | |
| 1977 | 5,596,752 | 825,018 | 1,169,698 | 1,135,321 | 940,540 | 643,143 | 397,113 | 228,370 | 115,326 | | | |
| 1986 | 5,897,701 | 863,926 | 1,262,653 | 1,181,176 | 900,156 | 651,893 | 437,731 | 271,671 | 145,392 | | | |
| Hardwood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1966 | 12,325,640 | 1,319,818 | 1,720,333 | 1,887,046 | 1,869,717 | 1,661,110 | 1,250,350 | 887,117 | 580,727 | | | |
| 1977 | 15,612,230 | 1,398,332 | 2,026,348 | 2,383,197 | 2,364,123 | 2,148,131 | 1,714,561 | 1,205,565 | 780,955 | | | |
| 1986 | 17,055,119 | 1,322,588 | 1,994,474 | 2,434,440 | 2,550,024 | 2,426,205 | 2,079,175 | 1,526,268 | 981,504 | | | |
| LIVE TIMBER ^b (in thousand cubic feet) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Softwood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1966 | 4,982,879 | 757,269 | 1,083,041 | 1,028,638 | 794,451 | 549,456 | 337,627 | 205,592 | 113,235 | | | |
| 1977 | 5,684,602 | 846,030 | 1,190,663 | 1,155,470 | 949,070 | 652,536 | 400,511 | 229,408 | 116,283 | | | |
| 1986 | 5,991,926 | 885,419 | 1,284,571 | 1,202,197 | 908,895 | 661,867 | 441,456 | 274,100 | 146,328 | | | |
| Hardwood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1966 | 14,066,786 | 1,743,027 | 2,038,327 | 2,131,820 | 2,062,516 | 1,795,465 | 1,344,336 | 953,659 | 645,614 | | | |
| 1977 | 17,330,510 | 1,847,514 | 2,404,330 | 2,701,093 | 2,613,392 | 2,355,332 | 1,847,542 | 1,294,757 | 868,420 | | | |
| 1986 | 19,346,124 | 1,745,466 | 2,368,385 | 2,758,192 | 2,821,413 | 2,630,073 | 2,240,169 | 1,639,760 | 1,089,691 | | | |

^aTo provide a basis for valid comparisons, adjustments have been made to allow for differences in volume tables and sawtimber specifications used in previous surveys.

^bMerchantable volume.

Brown, Mark J.

Forest statistics for Virginia, 1986. Resour. Bull. SE-87. Asheville, NC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southeastern Forest Experiment Station; 1986. 67 pp.

Since 1977 the area of timberland declined from 16.0 to 15.4 million acres. Timberland owned by farmers decreased 33 percent to 4.2 million acres. Area of timberland supporting sawtimber stands increased 15 percent to 7.3 million acres. More than 183,000 acres were harvested annually and retained in timberland. Almost 173,000 acres were regenerated annually, 43 percent of them by planting or direct seeding. The average basal area of live trees 5.0 inches d.b.h. and larger increased from 70 to 78 square feet per acre. Volume of softwood growing stock rose 5 percent, while hardwood growing-stock volume increased 11 percent. Net annual growth of growing stock declined 3 percent to 802 million cubic feet. Annual removals of growing stock were down 3 percent to 480 million cubic feet. Annual mortality totaled 163 million cubic feet, up 37 percent.

KEYWORDS: Timberland, forest ownership, timber volume, timber growth, timber removals.

Brown, Mark J.

Forest statistics for Virginia, 1986. Resour. Bull. SE-87. Asheville, NC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southeastern Forest Experiment Station; 1986. 67 pp.

Since 1977 the area of timberland declined from 16.0 to 15.4 million acres. Timberland owned by farmers decreased 33 percent to 4.2 million acres. Area of timberland supporting sawtimber stands increased 15 percent to 7.3 million acres. More than 183,000 acres were harvested annually and retained in timberland. Almost 173,000 acres were regenerated annually, 43 percent of them by planting or direct seeding. The average basal area of live trees 5.0 inches d.b.h. and larger increased from 70 to 78 square feet per acre. Volume of softwood growing stock rose 5 percent, while hardwood growing-stock volume increased 11 percent. Net annual growth of growing stock declined 3 percent to 802 million cubic feet. Annual removals of growing stock were down 3 percent to 480 million cubic feet. Annual mortality totaled 163 million cubic feet, up 37 percent.

KEYWORDS: Timberland, forest ownership, timber volume, timber growth, timber removals.



The Forest Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, is dedicated to the principle of multiple use management of the Nation's forest resources for sustained yields of wood, water, forage, wildlife, and recreation. Through forestry research, cooperation with the States and private forest owners, and management of the National Forests and National Grasslands, it strives—as directed by Congress—to provide increasingly greater service to a growing Nation.

USDA policy does not permit discrimination because of race, color, national origin, sex or religion. Any person who believes he or she has been discriminated against in any USDA-related activity should write immediately to the Secretary of Agriculture, Washington, D.C. 20250.